Gc
929.2
C239m
1200018

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 8736

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/carsonbentboggsg00mccl

CARSON - BENT - BOGGS GENEALOGY

Memorial to

KIT CARSON

Trinidad, Colorado

Artists:

H. Augustus Lukeman

Frederick G. R. Roth

CARSON - BENT - BOGGS GENEALOGY

LINE OF WILLIAM CARSON, ANCESTOR OF "KIT" CARSON

FAMOUS SCOUT AND PIONEER OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN AREA

with the

WESTERN BRANCHES OF THE BENT AND BOGGS FAMILIES

WITH WHOM "KIT" WAS ASSOCIATED

and the

LINE OF SAMUEL CARSON

SUPPOSED TO BE A BROTHER OF WILLIAM CARSON

compiled by

Quantrille D. McClung

published by

DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

1962

Copyright 1962 by

The Denver Public Library

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 62-21154

Limited Edition

Printed in the United States of America

by Denver Public Library

Denver, Colorado

1200018

IN MEMORY OF JOHN J. McCURDY

CARSON ENTHUSIAST

Kinney Library 13.50

CONTENTS

Foreword	i
Compiler's Note	1
Key	2
Carson Family from C. T. Wood	3
Line of William Carson	10
Boone Carson Intermarriages	62
Kit Carson and Family	66
Jaramillo-Vigil Ancestry	84
Wood Family	85
Bent and Boggs Families -- Western Branches	87
Line of Samuel Carson	111
Bibliography	164
Appendix	168
Corrections and Additions	181
Index: Name	183
Index: Place	210

FOREWORD

Some years ago when Miss McClung was in charge of the Genealogical Department of the Denver Public Library, she began receiving inquiries for information regarding the Kit Carson family. This made it necessary for her to get together everything that could be found in print in libraries of Denver which comprised finally just four closely typed pages.

In 1956, recognizing the growing interest in Carson, Miss McClung was asked by the Colorado Genealogical Society if she would give them this material for publication in their magazine, The Colorado Genealogist. Miss McClung was reluctant to do so, feeling that there was great need of correction and additions. The Society then asked her to go ahead and find all she could to see if something worth while could be evolved.

Through the kindness of Dr. Nolie Mumey of Denver, a prominent student of things western, she was put in touch with Mr. John J. McCurdy of Lincoln, Kansas, well known for his interest in Carson and his activities in behalf of any Carson project. Mr. McCurdy loaned his valuable scrapbooks from which many items of value were gleaned. He put Miss McClung in touch with Mrs. Bernice Blackwelder of Arlington, Virginia, who had done research for him for years. Mrs. Blackwelder is also a Carson admirer, knows many of the members of the family and has collected much family data, all of which she generously turned over. Her researches have covered all library and archive facilities in Washington, D.C.

Contact was also made with Major Jack K. Boyer who is in charge of the Kit Carson House and Museum in Taos, New Mexico, and a close cooperation between the Museum and Miss McClung was begun.

In the spring of 1957 the compiler decided to travel in search of material, having exhausted the sources in Denver. In Santa Fe, New Mexico; in Salt Lake City, Utah; and in the leading libraries of the Pacific Coast, notably the Los Angeles Public Library; the Public Library of San Francisco, the San Francisco Historical Society Library, the library of the Society of California Pioneers, the Bancroft Library in Berkeley, California; and the Portland Public Library, an exhaustive search was carried on.

In San Francisco a grandson of Kit Carson was visited, Mr. Charles T. Wood and his wife, and their family materials opened for use. Through

Mr. Wood, Miss McClung met Mr. Ralph Moody who kindly went over the sections of the manuscript which embodied the greatest amount of research for purposes of identification.

Back in Denver, there was advice to get in touch with Mr. Lester F. Phillis of McPherson, Kansas, who had worked for years on his own Carson family, which seems to be closely related to that of the famous "Kit." He immediately sent all of his records to Denver and from these was evolved the Line of Samuel. Mrs. Blackwelder had obtained a copy of a new book "Carson Family Records" by Mr. F. T. Carson, which she sent to Denver. In this were found portions that fitted into the Samuel line and permission was kindly given by the author to copy these portions.

Through the State Historical Society in Santa Fe contact was made with Mr. Warren L. Boggs of California, who has collected a great mass of Boggs data. He has cooperated generously.

Large numbers of letters and forms were sent out to libraries, historical societies and individuals who might possibly be helpful in the states of Missouri, Colorado, New Mexico and the whole Pacific Coast, many of which were never answered. Many persons who might conceivably wish to assist because of membership in the family were completely uncooperative, while others, with no personal involvement at all, have given generous help. Among these are Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Nelson, Mrs. Leora H. Werner, Mrs. Venita R. McPherson, Mr. C. W. Hurd, Mrs. Frances Carson Hubert, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Mr. Jesse R. Nelson, Florence Carson Bryan, Mrs. Nelia Corbin Baldridge, Mrs. Josephine Carson Beach, Mr. F. L. Boggs, Mrs. Cress Taylor, Mr. F. W. Carson, Mr. Frank Wood, Bertha Carson Amick, Mr. Kit Carson, Mrs. Gertrude Alpers, Mrs. M. S. McGuinn, and Mrs. Merlyn Houck.

Bernice Fitzsimmons Hathaway
Editor, Colorado Genealogist.

The designation "Kit" with or without Roman numerals seems to have been used at will in family records regardless of generation or close relationship to the famous "Kit" Carson, and has been copied as given to the compiler.

It was decided not to use footnotes, but to give all such material comprising mostly differences in dates, in the regular place, together with sources, so that all details belonging to any one name might be together.

For the sake of brevity in indicating sources frequently used, certain abbreviations were used, ie.:

BB	Bernice Blackwelder	JKB	J. K. Boyer
Fam.	Family Record	LFP	Lester F. Phillis
FTC	F. T. Carson		

Other abbreviations:

ae	age	dinf.	died in infancy
App.	Appendix	dsp.	died without issue
bap.	baptized	dunm.	died unmarried
ca	about	k.	killed
dec.	deceased	twp.	township

A great debt is due to Mr. Ralph E. Caughron who so skillfully made the first good typescript.

Sincere thanks are extended to Miss Adelaide French, Mrs. Charles E. Hathaway, Mrs. C. P. McAllister, and Mr. Ewing Stiffler, who assisted in the arduous task of indexing and proof reading..

Ancestor WILLIAM CARSON

2nd Generation	I	---	2									2
3rd Generation		A	---	3								3
4th Generation			1	---	4							4
5th Generation				a	---	5						5
6th Generation					(1)	---	6					6
7th Generation						(a)	---	7				7
8th Generation							aa	---	8			8
							ab	---				
9th Generation								ba	---	9		9
								bb	---			
10th Generation									ca	---	10	10
									cb	---		
11th Generation										da	--- 11	11

etc.

THE CARSON FAMILY

(From C. T. Wood)

WILLIAM CARSON (17-17). Emigrated from Scotland or northern part of Ireland during the first part of the eighteenth century to Pennsylvania. Thence moving southward by impulse, which transfused into the Carolinas and Tennessee. He eventually laid claim to 692 acres of land on both sides of Third Creek in Loray District of western Iredell County, North Carolina. The Carson grant to this tract was from Lord Granville and dated December 1, 1761. He is recorded as a farmer. Married Eleanor McDuff (McDorf) and after imprudent drinking from a cold spring on a hot day, he died, before the Revolutionary War. Their children are:

1 Robert Carson. Born 1758, died 1837. New Washington Crawford County, Ohio. Was a soldier in North Carolina Troops--Revolutionary War, 1776. Emigrated into Kentucky, thence Virginia, thence Ohio. Part of his family is a son:
   1 Samuel Carson. Born 1789, died 1867, New Washington Crawford County, Ohio. Issue:
      1 Robert Carson, Jackson, Annie, Harrison, George, Margaret, Sarah, Hannah, Eliza, Samuel and Tarlington Carson, who was born 1837, died 1914, New Washington Crawford County, Ohio and was a soldier in Civil War. (His father, likewise, was in the War of 1812.) His family is:
         1 John Carson, Violet, Francis, Wilbur, Ulysses, Estella and Mable, who married Edward C. Neis of 150 Ridge Avenue, Dayton, Ohio.
2 Lindsey Carson. Died 1818. Later of South Carolina, Kentucky and Missouri.
3 Andrew Carson, who lived on Hunting Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. A Captain under Colonel Marion (The Swamp Fox) during the Revolutionary War. Married Temperence Young. They are buried in the Young-Huston family plot, Iredell County, North Carolina. Their children are:
   1 Washington Carson, 2 Alfred Carson, 3 Robert Carson, 4 daughter,

name unknown.

4 Eleanor Carson

5 Sarah Carson

6 Alexander Carson, who emigrated to Mississippi and of his family a son, Alexander Carson, who is mentioned as a trapper with Wilson Hunt party in the upper Missouri River. Also is mentioned with a party of Astorians during 1811.

LINDSEY CARSON (17 -1818). Second son of William Carson of Iredell, North Carolina, by his wife Eleanor McDuff. Born in North Carolina on a farm on Third Creek, Loray District, about 1761. His exploits in the Revolutionary War are matters of conjecture, but so sturdy an Indian fighter must have done good service. After the war he removed to South Carolina and married Miss Bradley and later moved to Madison County, Kentucky and in the spring of 1811, with his family, came west by ox team and wagon to the New Boone's District of Louisiana which is now Missouri and settled in Howard County along the Missouri River. The name of Lindsey Carson appears on the rolls of old Fort Hemstead, likewise the annuals of old Fort Cooper claim him. He was a large man about six foot tall. He and his third son, Moses, were enrolled in the home guard during the War of 1812. In 1814, the fingers of his left hand were mangled by a bullet during an Indian skirmish. In September 1818 he died by the fall of a limb from a burned tree while clearing timber near his cabin. He left a rifle of large bore, of which the stock, like his fingers, was smashed by enemies' bullets. His epitaph is written (A ZEALOUS SOLDIER BUT A MAN OF PEACE). Their children are:

1 William Carson. Born 1786, died ---. See p. 4

2 Sarah Carson. Born 1788. Married Peyton and lived to an advanced age.

3 Andrew Carson. Born 1790, of Santa Fe Trail fame.

4 Moses Bradley Carson. Born 1792, died ---. See p. 5

5 Sophia Carson. Born 1794, died ---. The mother did not survive her last child long and died soon after her arrival at the new home, Madison County, Kentucky, where the restless Lindsey resettled in 1794. In 1797, Lindsey took a second wife, Rebecca Robinson, from

Green County, Virginia, and had the following children:

6 Elizabeth Carson, who married Robert Cooper.

7 Nancy Carson, who married Mr. Briggs.

8 Robert Carson, who was in California during 1850-51 and died in 1874, Howard County, Missouri. His children are:

1 Susan Carson, married Jessie Nelson, lived in Kayado (Rayado), New Mexico, later in Higbee, Colorado. His children are:

1 Charles Nelson of Higbee, Colorado. His children are:

1 Graham Nelson, 2 Winnie Nelson, 3 Paul Nelson, 4 Roy Nelson

2 John Nelson

3 Mary Nelson, married Corbon and have the following children:

1 Henry Corbon, 2 Jessie Corbon, 3 William Corbon, 4 Ella Corbon, 5 Walter Corbon, 6 Nellie Corbon, 7 Tillie Corbon.

4 Kit Nelson

2 Charles Carson, killed by Indians.

3 Robert Carson, killed by Indians.

4 Achilles Carson, who lived in Howard County, Missouri, and died in 1875, caused by a falling tree. His family are:

1 Hattie Carson, married Hughes and living in Beverly Station, Missouri.

2 Steve Carson, living Holton, Kansas. Born Howard County, Missouri 1871 and left home in 1882. Married Eleanor Wilt of Platte County, Missouri, whose parents came to Missouri from Madison County, Kentucky at the same time the Carsons migrated. Their children are:

1 John Marshall Carson, born 1899, died 1899. Three months old.

2 Orpha Carson, married M. C. Adams, 1002 East 21st, North Kansas City, Missouri.

3 Clem Carson, living Mayetta, Kansas.

4 Florence Carson, married Bryan, 1916 100rd St., Oakland, California.

5 William Carson, died at Higbee, Colorado.
9 Hamilton Carson, came to Colorado in 1859.
10 Christopher Houston Carson (1809-1866) KIT CARSON, later
11 Hampton Carson, of Higbee, Colorado.
12 Matilda Carson, married Adams.
13 Mary Carson, married Rubey, living in 1899, of noble appearance.
14 Sarshal Carson, who lived in Howard County, Missouri near Achilles Carson and was killed by Union soldiers during the Civil War. He had a family.
15 Lindsey Carson, a large man around six feet tall, living 40 miles north of Sonora, Napa County, California and in 1861 returned to Texas where he entered the Confederate Army. After the war he returned to California via Mazatlan, Lower California and died in Lampasses, Texas, 1883.

WILLIAM CARSON (1786-18--) eldest son of Lindsey Carson by wife, Miss Bradley. Born 1786 in South Carolina or Kentucky and has been described as a large man. Married in Madison County, Kentucky during 1808 to Millie Boone, a daughter of William Boone, one of Daniel Boone's nephews in Kentucky. She died soon after her only child was born in 1810. He was a trader and was in a party in 1807 up the Missouri River. He was the first trader (American) to reach Santa Fe, New Mexico and later in the country north of Taos, New Mexico. In 1841 moved to California. He was with his father's family when they came to Howard County, Missouri in 1811. Returned to Kentucky for his family but the War of 1812 prevented this until 1816 and 1817, he married Cassandra Boone, younger sister of Millie. He was 6' 1" and weighed 200 lbs. Their children are:

1 Adaline Carson, born 1810. Her mother was Millie Boone.
2 George H. Carson, of Fayette, Howard County, Missouri. Of his family is known:
  1 William Carson, a farmer of Howard County, Missouri, near Fayette in 1938.
3 Benjamin Franklin Carson, born 1839, was in the Pikes Peak District, Colorado, March 3, 1859.

MOSES BRADLEY CARSON, born 1792-d--. Fourth child of Lindsey Carson. Was a large man. Born in Madison County, Kentucky. Known as Big Mose. About 1831 settled in the Russian River District, Napa County, California, near Sonora and before this date was in the Missouri River Trade and that of Santa Fe Trail Trade.

CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON CARSON (1809-1868). Tenth child of Lindsey Carson by his wife Rebecca Robinson. Born August 2, 1809 in Iredell County, North Carolina while his parents were on a visit with other Carsons of that district. Came to Missouri with parents in 1811. At the age of nine he lost his father and later on, the mother remarried. He was placed out to learn the saddlery trade and not liking this and as the lure of farther west ran true in his blood, ran away during 1826, which became the start of his famous career. His first marriage was to an Arapahoe maiden, by whom he had a daughter, Adaline Carson, who married Lewis or Louis Simmons and lived in California, 1853 and 1854. Second marriage to a Cheyenne maiden who lived with him at Bents Fort, Colorado. Not liking the atmosphere, she left and went with her tribe and died about 1890. Third marriage to Josefa or Josephine Jarmillo of Spanish descent and good family of Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in Boggsville, Colorado, which is west of Fort Bent, April 23, 1868. Christopher Carson died in Fort Lyons, Colorado, May 23, 1868 and he and his wife both buried at Taos, New Mexico. He was a Brevet-Brigadier General during the Civil War, for the North in command of New Mexico Troops against the harrassing Indians. Later appointed Ute Indian Agent with headquarters at Fort Garland, Colorado. He was initiated as an entered Apprentice AF & AM Montezuma Lodge, Santa Fe, New Mexico, March 29, 1854, raised to a master Mason, December 27, 1859. This lodge was presented with his last Hawkins rifle after his death. They have placed suitable markers of his grave under perpetual care. His children are:

1 William Carson, born 1853. Died at La Junta, Colorado. Married Pasquallita Tobin. Issue:
   1 William Carson, a foreman of Ex-Governor Adam's ranch, Alamosa, Colorado.
   2 Josephine Carson.
   3 Artie Carson.

4 Rebecca Carson.

5 Christopher Carson.

2 Teresina Carson, no children.

3 Christopher Charles Carson, born 1858, died 1929. Of La Junta, Colorado. Buried Taos, New Mexico.

1 Josephine Carson married Beach and have children:

1 Theresa M. Beach

2 Theresa B. Beach

3 Robert Beach

2 Amanda Carson, married Frank. No children.

3 Charles Carson

4 Allen Carson

5 Julia Carson, married Waddell and have children:

1 Margurite Waddell

2 Kit Carson Waddell

6 Christopher Carson

7 Ophelia Carson

8 Margurite Carson

4 Charles Christopher Carson, born August 1861. Died 1938, Colorado. Children are:

1 Jessie Carson, 2 Kit Carson, 3 Stella Carson, 4 William Carson, 5 Annie Carson.

5 Rebecca Carson, born 1864.

6 Stella Carson, born December 23, 1866. Married Tom Wood. Children are:

1 Charles E. Wood (Charles T. comp.)

1 Albert Wood

2 Albert C. Wood, married Agnes Marsh of Minnesota, San Francisco, California.

1 Spear Donald Wood

2 Arline Wood

3 Leona Wood, unmarried, of Denver, Colorado

7 Josephine Carson, born April 13, 1868, now dead. No children.

HAMPTON CARSON. Eleventh child of Lindsey Carson by his wife, Rebecca Robinson. Came to Colorado in the Pikes Peak gold rush in 1859. Later

came to settle on a ranch near Higbee, Colorado. Children are:

1 John Carson, of La Junta, Colorado.
   1 Eva Carson
   2 Grover Carson
   3 Mable Carson
   4 John Carson
   5 Amanda Carson
   6 Letha Carson
   7 Ansley Carson
   8 Cora Carson
   9 Dewey Carson
  10 Lindsey Carson
  11 Frank Carson

2 Owen Carson, children are:
   1 Christopher Carson
   2 Pearl Carson
   3 Evelyn Carson

3 Lindsey Carson. No children.

This section has not been numbered to conform to the remainder of the book because it was copied directly from the family record.

LINE OF WILLIAM CARSON, ANCESTOR OF "KIT"

CARSON, FAMOUS FRONTIERSMAN

The Carson family has the familiar legend of three brothers who came to America. They are said by some to have been William, Moses and Andrew. Others claim that they were William, Moses and Samuel. Mr. F. T. Carson believes that there were four: William and James of Carolina and John and Samuel of Pennsylvania.

As William was the ancestor of Kit Carson, we give that line first. Having good records of the line of Samuel, we give that next. Our record of Moses is too brief and inadequate to have a place in this book. The same is to be said of the record of Andrew. We have nothing on James of Carolina or John of Pennsylvania.

The William Carson Line records were originally based on Sabin's "Kit Carson Days", 1935 edition. A large part of the records of descendants was contributed by Bernice Blackwelder of Alexandria, Virginia, who has engaged in research on the family for many years and visited members of the family from time to time. Major Jack K. Boyer of the Kit Carson House and Museum at Taos, New Mexico has sent everything that he has been able to get together, and Lester F. Phillis of McPherson, Kansas, compiler of the Samuel Line section, has sent many dates. Mr. John J. McCurdy of Lincoln, Kansas, well known as a Carson enthusiast, has loaned us all of his invaluable scrap books. Mr. Charles T. Wood of San Francisco, grandson of Kit Carson, has helped with the Wood family. Mr. and Mrs. Nelson of Las Animas, Colorado, have given generous assistance. Many brief items have come from other sources, usually indicated in the text.

The various references to "Boone's Lick", "Boonesboro" and Boonville being a bit confusing, the following explanation may be welcome.

"Boone's Lick is a salt spring where Daniel Boone and his sons boiled the water to make salt. It is located in Howard County, Missouri, about seven or eight miles west of the present city of New Franklin. I doubt whether it was ever more than a salt manufacturing plant; now it is

only part of a farm pasture. It is located in a small valley about a half-mile before the valley opens out into the Missouri bottom land. Boonesboro is an inland town or village (now well along in decay) which is situated about a mile and a half further back in the river hills north of the salt spring and on the upland level. These two places are on the north side of the Missouri River.

The city of Boonville is a thriving modern city of some 8,000 population, and is situated immediately on the south bank of the Missouri River directly across from New Franklin." (F.L. Boggs)

Another informant says that when records speak of persons going to Boone's Lick, it meant that they went to the vicinity of these salt works. Boonesboro was named for Daniel Boone. Achilles Callaway built the first house and Hampton Carson was the first blacksmith. Carsons and Callaways intermarried. (Also spelled Calloway)

WILLIAM[1] CARSON, said to have been born ca. 1720 in northern Ireland of Scottish extraction. Came to America bet. 1738-1748. Settled first in Cumberland County, later called Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, moving finally to the section of Rowan County, North Carolina now called Iredell County. A letter in the files of the Kentucky Historical Society says he settled in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1746. On December 21, 1761, William Carson received from the Earl of Granville a land grant of 692 acres on both sides of Third Creek in the vicinity of the town of Loray, previously known as Morrison's Mill, Concord Church, Fancy Hill and Iredell Station, Rowan County. (Said to be 6 miles from present town of Statesville.) "The land probably ran much more, for the surveyors, chain bearers and crowd that generally witness such runnings were all against 'My Lord' who resided across the water."

William donated the land for the Concord Presbyterian Church but before the church was finished, he suffered a stroke one hot day, brought on, it is said, by imprudently drinking cold water from the church well. As the burial plot was as yet unmarked, William Carson was buried in Morrison's Graveyard, half a mile from the Concord Church. The date was between 1761-1776. The date is also given as 1775/6. (Above compiled

from data furnished by BB and Marion Estergren.) Wm. named his "cuzin" Robt. Carson as executor of his will, made in 1759. (FTC)

William married Eleanor (Ailsa or Ailsey) McDuff (also given as McDuffie and McDorf) she b. in Rowan County of Scottish immigrant parents, -- McDuff and Eleanor Gordon. (Mrs. McDuff married second a Vance.)

After William's death, Eleanor McDuff Carson married a widower, John Scroggs, Sr., whose son, John, Jr. married Eleanor's daughter, Sarah Carson. John Scroggs Sr. had built the second mill in Iredell County, called Kestler's Mill. He died in 1792 "from the effects of lifting heavy sacks of grain". Eleanor Carson Scroggs is buried in the graveyard on the Scroggs plantation, three miles south of Statesville, North Carolina, the grave marked by a headboard inscribed: E.S. d. 1814. (From B.B.)

Children of William Carson by Eleanor McDuff:

I Lindsey^{2}Carson b. 1754 see p. 13
II Andrew^{2}Carson b. 1756 see p. 39
III Robert^{2}Carson b. 1759 see p. 49
IV Sarah^{2}Carson b. 1752 or 1762 see p. 58
V Eleanor^{2}Carson b. 1767 see p. 60
VI Alexander^{2}Carson see p. 61

Of the various listings given, this seems the most logical. Sabin is not certain of Alexander. Rietz omits him.

The sons of William Carson were bound out after their father's death. Revolutionary War records show that Lindsey, Andrew and Robert served as Minute Men under Colonel Wade Hampton, who astonished Cornwallis "by their romantic partisan warfare, full of romantic midnight marches, sudden surprises and desperate hand-to-hand combats."

I Lindsey^{2}Carson (Sabin uses this spelling. B.B. says army records, North Carolina State Records, tax and census records use Lindsey. Bancroft Library and Boone Genealogy use Lindsay. Mrs. McGuinn says he was Walter Lindsay, as does Mrs. Merlyn Houck) born 8-1-1754 Rowan County, North Carolina (Mrs. McGuinn) b. ca 1761 (Sabin) others give 1755 and 1760. See App. #4.

"Under the law of primogeniture, Lindsey inherited his father's lands. Two deeds dated June 1, 1786 and November 22, 1786, in the name of Lindsey Carson are on record at Rowan County courthouse, Salisbury, North Carolina. A stipulated sum was to be paid from time to time to His Lordship's agent in Salisbury, but the war perfected title without further payment.

"Lindsey and Robert Carson moved to Madison Co. Ky. between 1790 and 1792. Their names do not appear on 1790 census but both are listed on property tax lists of 1792 in Kentucky and 1800 census, Lindsey in Madison Co. and Robert in Shelby County." (BB)

Lindsey was raised and educated by Colonel Hale Talbot who later went west and rode the Santa Fe Trail (Bryan-History of Pioneer Families of Missouri.) Served in Revolutionary War.

"Record of Lindsey Carson: Commencement of Service Apr. 10, 1781; Time of Service: 10 mos. Pay and bounty in Negroes: 1 grown; Rec'd. none. Balance due: 1 grown. Sum L 86.10.8 (list indents) issued 1st Oct. 1784 to Mr. Lindsey Carson, pr. in Reid's troop, Wade Hampton Reg., Sumter's Brigade. 94 pounds sterling for service in that troop together with interest from 1 April 1782 to date thereof: Agreeable to resolution of Gen. Assemb.of 11 March last. L 86.10.8. Principal L 94.00. L 6.11.7 (Pay roll of Lt. Dragoons)" (BB)

"A zealous patriot, Lindsey and his older sons joined the militia for frontier duty during War of 1812, while his family lived in Ft. Cooper." (BB)

The Carsons moved to Boone's Lick in Howard County, Missouri, in 1811. (History of Howard County, Missouri) This place no longer appears in the atlases, having been taken by the river. Lindsey was killed July 1818, struck by a falling limb while fighting a forest fire. (BB)

Lindsey m. first in South Carolina after Revolutionary War a Miss Bradley (BB says Lucy) (Could she have been daughter of a Moses

Bradley who lived in that section? Rietz believes she was). They lived on Hunting Creek, in Iredell County, South Carolina. Lucy died 1793/4/5 Madison County, Kentucky. (Sabin v.1 p.2) d.4-5-1794 (B.B.) m. 2nd Rebecca Robinson b.9-16-1778, m.2-11-1778 (Fam.Rec.1797) (Marriage Records of Madison County, Kentucky, p.48 in Register, Kentucky Historical Society v.39 p.2, another record on p.336 of v.37 gives 1-11-1796) She daughter of James Robinson.

The Kit Carson House Museum in Taos, New Mexico has the marriage bond for $50 which Lindsey Carson posted to Rebecca's father in Madison County ca 1796. (McCurdy Scrap books). The father's consent was filed at Madison County Courthouse 2-11-1796. (B.B.)

Clarifying Records

Barry
to
Carson

THIS INDENTURE made this 25th day of November 1801 between John Barry Jr. of the state of Kentucky and County of Madison of the one part, and Lindsey Carson of the state and county aforesaid of the other part WITNESSETH that the said John Barry for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds to him in hand paid by the said Lindsey Carson the receipt whereof the said doth hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and alien and confirm unto the said Lindsey Carson and his heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and fifteen acres to be the same more or less lying and being in the said county of Madison and on the waters of Tates Creek and bounded as followeth towit: Beginning at a white oak corner on John Jackson, at the foot of the hill in the main road northward of the main creek, thence with the road to the said creek, thence down said creek to the junction of Irvines lick fork and up said fork to Josiah Stones land and with his line east and south to the land belonging to the heirs of Christopher Irvine deceased and with his line east to the land of John Hancock, where he now lives, thence north with John Hancocks line to Haile Talbotts land at a corner between said Hancock and Talbott and thence with Talbott line crosses the creek and runs to a small white oak on the bank of a small branch a corner of

David Irvine Sr., formerly Larshwell Coopers land, and on the north side of the main creek thence west to the Beginning; with all and singular its appurtenances, To have and to hold the aforesaid tract of land with all and singular appurtenances unto the said Lindsey Carson and his heirs forever to his and their only proper use and behoof and the said John Barry Jr. for himself and his representatives the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with appurtenances unto the said Lindsey Carson and heirs forever, against the claim or claims of all and every person and persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defend. In witness whereof him the said John Barry has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal this day and year above written.

John Barry SS

STATE OF KENTUCKY
SCT:
MADISON COUNTY

I do hereby certify that this Indenture was produced to me as Clerk of the County Court of Madison on the 25th day of November 1801 which was acknowledged by John Barry a party thereto to be his act and deed and the same has been duly recorded in my office.

Attest: Will Irvine, Clerk.

State of Kentucky
SCT:
County of Madison

I, J. B. Arnett, Clerk of the Madison County Court, hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing is a true and correct copy of the Deed, which appears of record in Deed Book E, page 257, in the office of the Clerk of the Madison County Court, to all of which reference is made.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand this 20th day of July 1953.

(Signed) J. B. Arndt, Clerk
By: E. Newman, D.C.

(Photostat from McCurdy Scrap Book)

In the certificate of Kit's Baptism into the Catholic Church at Taos (before his marriage to a Spanish woman) his mother's name is given as "Roberson". This form frequently appears. Some

have also called her "Susan". She was reputedly a sister of Jane Robinson McMullin who married Robert Carson, Lindsey's brother. After Lindsey died Rebecca married 2nd 10-12-1821, Joseph Martin. (History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri) and (DAR records of Howard County, Missouri)

Nancy Martin bequeathed $50 to son Joseph, one of six children, 3-5-1823, being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory. (Will box #1, DAR Records of Howard County, Missouri, B.B.)

Missouri Census, Howard County 1830 gives:

Joseph Martin 50/60 wife 50/60 (Rebecca Carson Martin b.1778 ae 52)
1 son 5/10
2 sons 10/15
1 son 20/30
1 daughter 5/10

Missouri Census, Howard County 1840 gives:

Joseph Martain (evidently a misspelling) ae 60/70 wife ae 60/70
Males 1-15/20 (John Martin) 1-20/30 (Lindsey Carson, Jr.)
1-40/50 (Moses?) females 1-20/30 (Mary Ann?) 1-30/40 (prob. a Martin)

Various listings of the children of Lindsey Carson have been given. We have chosen the following order determined by the birth dates given us:

Children of Lindsey^{2}Carson and Lucy Bradley:

A William^{3}Carson see p. 17
B Sarah^{3}Carson see p. 23
C Andrew^{3}Carson see p. 23
D. Moses B.^{3}Carson see p. 23
E Sophia^{3}Carson see p. 25

Children of Lindsey^{2}Carson and Rebecca Robinson:

F Elizabeth^{3}Carson see p. 26
G Nancy^{3}Carson see p. 26
H Robert^{3}Carson see p. 26
I Matilda^{3}Carson see p. 32
J Hamilton^{3}Carson see p. 32
K Christopher Houston^{3}Carson see p. 33
L Hampton^{3}Carson see p. 33
M Mary^{3}Carson see p. 35

Children of Lindsey[2]Carson and Rebecca Robinson continued:

N Sarshall[3]Carson see p. 35

O Lindsey II[3]Carson see p. 38

All the sons of Lindsey Carson, at one time or another, were engaged in the commerce of the Santa Fe Trail. William, who moved his family to Missouri in 1816, was one of the early traders making several trips with pack animals, having only a pocket compass to guide him.

Andrew and Robert were members of the expedition sent to survey the trail from Boone's Lick to Santa Fe (1825) under the command of George H. Sibley, who later founded Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Missouri. Sibley mentions in his journal that Andrew Carson was stunned by lightning that struck his tent. Payroll of November 28 lists A. and R Carson as two hands paid. Ceran St. Vrain, trader of Taos, specified that Andrew Carson was hired by him (1831) as a teamster for 50¢ per day. Robert was killed by bushwhackers near his home in Missouri. (BB)

"At Fort Kincaid, Missouri, War of 1812, Lindsay Carson, Kit, Moses and Andrew." (Houck-History of Missouri v. 3 p. 137) Lindsey and his brothers, Moses and Andrew may have been there, but Kit was only 3 years old.

First child of Lindsey[2]Carson and Lucy Bradley:

A William[3]Carson, b. 5-19-1786 (LFP) North Carolina, d. 1853 (Boone Genealogy) to Fayette County, Missouri, will recorded 12-27-1853 (Boone Genealogy) Moved to Fayette County, Missouri 1816. A William Carson was on tax lists of Shelby County, Kentucky 1792-95 (Boone Genealogy) m. 1st 1808/9 (Sabin v. 1 p. 907) 1809 (Boone Genealogy) Mildred or Milly Boone, b. 1786 Shelby County, Kentucky d. 1810 Madison County, Kentucky (#448 Boone Genealogy) m. 2nd 11-22-1816 (LFP) (11-24-1816 Shelby County, Kentucky v. 23, p. 97 Kentucky Historical Society Register) Cassandra Boone, b. 1796 Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1864 Fayette County, Missouri. Sister of Mildred. See Boone Carson marriages.

Child of William[3]Carson and Mildred Boone:

1 Adaline[4]Carson b. 4-3-1810/11 or 11-23-1810 (Boone Genealogy) Shelby County, Kentucky, d. 4-14-1854/5 (Boone Genealogy) "on a farm near Boonesboro, Howard County, Missouri," m. 10-23/4-1828 (Boone Genealogy) Hendley Cooper, b. 11-4-1800 Madison County, Kentucky. (12-4-1808 Fam. Rec.) d. 12-29-1873 Howard County, Missouri. (Boone Genealogy) son of Captain Sarshall Cooper 1762-1814 and Ruth Hancock daughter of Stephen Hancock, Howard County, Missouri. Hendley m. 2nd 11-4-1855 Nancy Brown Hoy b. 11-12-1812, d. 2-22-1891.

Children of Adaline[4]Carson and Hendley Cooper:

a Nancy Boone[5]Cooper b. 11-7-1829 Fayette, Missouri (Boone Genealogy) d. 11-18-1887 Sacramento, California, m. 8-25-1852 Louisville, Kentucky. Harvey Jackson Vivian Jr. b. 11-6-1822 Louisville, d. 8-19-1873 Fayette, Missouri, son Harvey Jackson Vivian and Mildred Ryan (Boone Genealogy p. 385) Children:

(1) Sudie Evelyn[6]Vivian b. 1853, d. 8-19-73

(2) Adeline Maria[6]Vivian b. -- d. -- m. Elijah Carson Hait (BB) Hart (Boone Genealogy) 4 children, 3 sons, 1 daughter.

(3) Calthea Campbell[6]Vivian b. -- Fayette, Missouri, living 1921 California

(4) Nannie Jack[6]Vivian, d. infant

(5) Flora Rubey[6]Vivian, b. 3-23-1869 Fayette, Missouri, living 1920, California, m. Gavin Witherspoon. Children:

(a) Gavin[7]Witherspoon, b. 1-10-1901, living 1920 Los Angeles

(b) Gwendolin Vivian[7]Witherspoon, b. 4-18-1903

(c) Jack Vivian[7]Witherspoon, b. 9-7-1909

b William Hampton[5]Cooper, b. 9-22-1833, d. unm. Boise, Idaho

c Joseph Gray[5]Cooper, b. 1-24-1836, d. 10-9/7-1861, unm. Macon, Missouri

d Nestor Boone[5]Cooper, b. 12-13/18-1837 Fayette, Missouri, d. 1-14-1893, m. 9-16-1863 Nannie Wilkerson, living 1916, daughter William Wilkerson and Polly Kurtz. Children:

(1) Minnie Graham[6]Cooper, b. -- d. -- m. McGirk Miller
(2) Romeo Vivian[6]Cooper, b. -- d. -- m. Mayme Tavenor
(3) Laura Vaughn[6]Cooper, b. -- d. -- m. -- Webster
(4) John Morrison[6]Cooper, b. -- d. --
(5) Frances Belle[6]Cooper, b. -- d. -- m. Edward Railstock
(6) Harry Lee[6]Cooper
(7) Nannie Boone[6]Cooper "Tudie"

e Walter Adams[5]Cooper, b. 12-11-1839 Boonesboro, Missouri, d. unm. Higginsville, Missouri.

f Presley Sawyer[5]Cooper, b. 11-27-1841, d. Boise, Idaho.

g. Mildred Carson[5]Cooper, b. 2-9-1844 Boonesboro, Missouri, d. 1918 Sacramento, California, m. William Woods. Child: Nestor Woods m. --
(1) Willie[6]Woods (daughter)

h Lucie (Lucy) Boone[5]Cooper, b. 2-25-1846, d. 11-9-1864, unm.

i Hendley Moore[5]Cooper, b. 2-25-1848, d. -- m. -- No issue.

j Adeline Mary[5]Cooper, b. 5-15-1850 Boonesboro, Missouri, d. 11-19-1915 Fayette, Missouri, m. 3-15-1872 Fayette, Missouri, Hoy Cooper (cousin) b. 3-16-1837 on a farm near Fayette, d. 2-14-1905, son Dosia Cooper. Children:
(1) Ruby[6]Cooper, Fayette, Missouri, d. 1921
(2) Hendley[6]Cooper
(3) Paddy[6]Cooper
(4) Neria (Nena)[6]Cooper, d. bef. 1921
(5) Vella[6]Cooper, b. -- living 1921 Fayette, Missouri.
(6) Nestor[6]Cooper
(7) John Walker (Walter?)[6]Cooper

k Rowena Louise[5]Cooper, b. 1-16-1852 Boonesboro, Missouri, d. 1905, m. John Miller, No issue.

Children William[3]Carson and Cassandra Boone:

2. Milly[4]Carson, b. 1817, d. 1851/2, m. 3-14-1838 Milton Green Jackson b. 9-15-1806, d. 5-18-1897 near Brunswick, Missouri, son Captain John Jackson and Susanna E. Sla(y)ton of Howard County, Missouri. (Boone Genealogy) Children:

a Preston[5]Jackson

b Sla(y)ton[5]Jackson, both k. Civil War, 1861

c Susan[5]Jackson, b. 10- -1844, d. 5-30-1853

d Parmelia[5]Jackson, b. January 1846, d. 6-1-1853

e William Carson[5]Jackson, b. 1-28-1849, d. unm. Seattle, Washington

f John Milton[5]Jackson, b. 2-23-1861, d. unm. Seattle, Washington

3 Cassandra[4]Carson, b. 1823, d. 1877, m. 3-12-1844 William A. Bostin of Howard County, Missouri (various spellings given) (Boone Genealogy and DAR Records) 12 children.

a Georgia Pierce[5]Bostin, b. -- d. -- m. 12-28-1882 C. H. Fletcher of Jackson, Mississippi, 8 children.

b Lillie Belle[5]Bostin, b. 2-12-1860, Carrol County, Missouri, m. 8-8-1885 Jonathan Miles, b. 11-11-1824 Alabama, d. 1-16-1911, San Angelo, Texas. Children:

(1) Pigeon[6]Miles, b. 5-13-1886, m. 1905 Earl D. Crain of San Angelo, Texas. Child:

(a) Earl D.[7]Crain, Jr., b. 8-12-1906

(2) Pompey[6]Miles, b. 2-20-1888, m. 6-18-1907 A. V. Coor(e)ham, San Angelo, Texas.

(3) Tom Paine[6]Miles, b. 4-22-1889, San Angelo, Texas, d. 12-9-1900 Fort McKarrett, Texas.

(4) Susie[6]Miles, b. 4-22-1892, San Angelo, Texas living 1921 Austin

(5) Christopher Carson[6]Miles, b. 1-13-1894

(6) Dink[6]Miles, b. 3-4-1898, d. 11-19-1901 near Fort McKarrett, Texas

(7) Mary Elizabeth[6]Miles, b. 4-17-1899

c Julia Franklin[5]Bostin, b. -- d. 9- -1899, m. 12-28-1877 O. G. Thomas

(1) daughter m. H. B. Cooper

4 George Hampton[4]Carson, b. 2-26-1827 (Boone Genealogy) Major in Mexican War -- served with Doniphan -- d. 1-12-1918, lived Fayette, Missouri (Sabin v.1 p.1-4) and (BB) m. 1st 1858 Evalina Boone Watts, b. 11-24-1832, d. March 1876, m. 2nd Zipporah Eaton, b. 1847- (BB) d. 3-7-1905

Howard County, Missouri, daughter George Claiborne Eaton and Mary Jane Patrick (G.C. Eaton b. 2-27-1821 Howard County, Missouri, son George Eaton of Clark County, Kentucky, p. 376 History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri)

Children 1st wife:

a Helen[5]Carson, b. 1860, d. 1888 (Boone Genealogy) d. 1889 (BB) m. 1887 Edward Yates.

b William[5]Carson, b. 5-17-1862, d. -- living Howard County 1938 m. October 1889 Fannie Turner. Children:

(1) Robert Hampton[6]Carson, b. 11-24-1894, m. Emma --

(a) Alice[7]Carson

(b) Roberta[7]Carson (Boone Genealogy p. 280 & 390)

c Roger Taney[5]Carson, b. 2-23-1864, d. 1934 (BB) m. 1st June 1892 Eloise Lanter, b. 1-6-1863, d. November 1900; m. 2nd 1-20-1910 Eliza Louisa Boone, b. 9-27-1875. Issue 2nd wife:

(1) Helen Boone[6]Carson, b. 2-27-1911, m. (1) Willis C. Royall

(a) Willis C.[7]Royal Jr., b. 1928

m. (2) Dick Williams

(2) Eloise Lanter[6]Carson, b. 10-11-1915, m. John Houston Kostmeyer (Virkus v.4 p.90)

d Evelina[5]Carson, b. 1868, d. 1879

Children 2nd wife:

e Estella[5]Carson, b. 1883, d. 1943; m. Henry Allison Collier

(1) Rose Herndon[6]Collier, b. 1914, m. Henry Miller

(a) Anne Carson[7]Miller, b. 1942

(2) George Carson[6]Collier, b. 1921

f George[5]Carson, b. 1886, m. Anna Kahn. No issue.

5 Colonel James Thomas[4]Carson, b. 4-25-1831 Howard County, Missouri (Boone Genealogy) b. 1834 (C 37 Salt Lake Records) d. 1-26-1911 Fayette, Missouri, m. Lou Sawn Isaacs)*b. 7-10-1846 Howard County, Missouri, living 1916, daughter David Isaacs and Dicey Lawless.

Child:

a Hinton Vernon[5]Carson, b. 11-11-1867, Moniteau Twp. Howard County, Missouri, m. 8-29-1888 Sallie Turner Pearson, daughter of

* (Luvicy Swan Isaacs)

--- Pearson and Lavinia Turner of Franklin Twp. Child:

(1) Mary Lou[6]Carson, m. Edward Maddox, Prescott, Arizona

(a) Edward H.[7]Maddox

(b) James P(earson?)[7]Maddox

(c) Mary Isabelle[7]Maddox

6 Claiborne J.[4]Carson, b. 1837, d. 1863 (Boone Genealogy) k. Civil War

7 Frank[4]Carson (Boone Genealogy) also given as Benjamin Franklin (BB) Franklin K. (Family Record C23 Sheet #1839 Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). b. 4-11-1839 (Boone Genealogy) near Boonville, Howard County, Missouri, d. 3-24-1921 Corinth, Mississippi or near Fayette, Missouri, (Sheet #1839) m. 2-9-1871 Lou Ball Jones (Louisa Matilda Jones Sheet #1839) a widow, b. 11-26/29-1847/48, d. 3-30-1931 Fayette, Missouri. Came to Pike's Peak District 1859. Children:

a Augusta E.[5]Carson "Gussie", b. 11/12-18/28-1871 near Fayette, Missouri, d. 5-14-1939, m. 3-17-1892 Fayette, Missouri, Dr. Thomas C. Richards, b. 2-5-1865. Children:

(1) Carson[6]Richards, b. 12-29-1892

(2) Emma[6]Richards, b. 3-24-1895, m. 6-2-1915 William E. Smith

(3) Louise[6]Richards, b. 2-24-1896

(4) Lorene[6]Richards, b. 1-10-1899, m. 8-17-1917 Claude G. Grace, b. 9-20?-1897

b Beulah[5]Carson, b. 5-3-1873 near Fayette, Missouri, d. 3-8-1947, m. 4-3-1900 L. M. Ricketts (Luther) Howard County, Missouri

(1) Frances[6]Ricketts, b. 5-27-1902, m. 12-1-1920 Lewis Collins

c Kellar Boone[5]Carson, b. 8-23-1879, m. 12-5-1898 Louise (Louie) B. Shields of Moberly, Missouri.

(1) Wallace Carson[6]Shields, b. 5-30-1903

d Mary Ellen[5]Carson, b. 12-10-1881, d. 5-23-1923; m. 9-8-1899 George Dinkle, Howard County, Missouri.

Ancestry Lou Ball Jones

Aquila Jones, b. North Carolina, d. ca 1847; m. Letta Hooper as 3rd husband. She was of Sorth Carolina, d. ca 1834. They went from Tennessee to Missouri 1818.

John Lee Jones, b. 5-30-1808, Davidson County, Tennessee, m. 7-13-1828 Mrs. Mary Harris (Troly or Tooley) White, d. 6-13-1878. Louisa Matilda (Lou Ball) Jones, b. 11-26-1847, m. 2-9-1871 7 Frank[4] Carson. (p.552 Hist. Howard and Cooper Counties Missouri)

A letter in the "Boggs Collection" at the Bancroft Library from Franklin Carson to "Kit" and dated "at home 3-3-1855" mentions a G. H. Carson of Fayette, Missouri (his brother George Hampton) and says "write to me at Pike's Peak as I and Uncle Hamble (Kit's brother Hamilton) is of for the Peak" etc. "Betty Patton sends her love to Clabe (Claiborne) Carson."

8 William[4] Carson, not usually given, but B.B. and McCurdy scrap books indicate he may have existed. Not in Boone Genealogy. Said to have been b. 1821 and d. unm. 1844 (1821-1848 BB)

Second Child Lindsey[2] Carson and Lucy Bradley:

B Sara[3] Carson, b. 6-11-1788 (LFP) m. 1st a man named Johnson. m. 2nd 12-11-1810 John G. Peyton (Payton) (Marriage Records of Madison County, Kentucky in Register of Kentucky State Historical Society v.38 p. 307) One child.

Missouri Census Records of 1850 Howard County gives John Peyton, ae 36; Horatio ae 41; Lindsey ae 32; all b. Kentucky. Also: John Peyton ae 36; wife A. J. ae 30, Children Sarah ae 13, Elizabeth ae 11, John ae 9, Eliza ae 7, Mary ae 5, William ae 5 months

Third Child Lindsey[2] Carson and Lucy Bradley:

C Andrew[3] Carson, b. 8-15-1790/1 (LFP) Iredell County, North Carolina was in the Santa Fe trade (1848 BB) worked for the St. Vrains 1830, m. and had 3 children.

Missouri Census Records of 1840 Howard County: A. Carson (Andrew always signed A. Carson) ae 40/50, wife 20/30, son under 5, 1 daughter under 5, 1 daughter 5/10.

Fourth child Lindsey[2] Carson and Lucy Bradley:

D Moses Bradley[3] Carson, b. 9-12-1792 Madison County, Kentucky (LFP) or ca 4-5-1794 (BB) more likely date; mother died at his birth. (Was he named for father of Lucy? There was a Moses Bradley in the area). Reported "dead by 1880" (PD 9:8 Bancroft Library). A Moses Carson of Madison County, Kentucky m. Elizabeth Dunwiddie on 8-19-1813 or 9-28-1813 (both

dates given Register of Kentucky State Historical Society v.37 p.341 and 334) Noted as Moses B. Carson once ("Kit Carson in California" by Charles L. Camp in Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v.15 p.134)

Moses Bradley,[3] the only son of Lindsey[2] who did not marry, joined the Ashley-Henry Company (1822) to explore the Missouri River to its source. He was an expert trapper and Mountain Man. To California with Ewing Young's expedition (1831) and possibly with Fremont's III; foreman of the Fitch Ranch at Sotoyome, California, during the Bear Flag uprising. Described as rough and weather-beaten, 60 years old, six feet tall, weighing 200, with one eye and minus several fingers. (BB)

"Mose Carson had served as a trapper Lieut." In military action against Arikara Indians, 1823. (Sabin v.1 p.9)

A Moses Carson was at Santa Fe 1826.

A Moses Carson was on Overland Trail (Job B. Dye Folder, S. F. Hist. Soc.)

Was in San Pedro, California 1831.

"Moses Carson, older brother of Kit, came first to California with Ewing Young (Young's second party) 1821." (Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v.20 p.153. Sabin v.1 p.66)

Moses Carson went to Los Angeles March 1832 (Thompson and West Hist. of Los Angeles County p.35 and Sabin v.1 p.62)

Moses Carson was at Mission San Francisco Solano at Sonoma, Spring 1833.

Moses Carson ae 31 on 5-23-1836 (PD 9:8 Bancroft Library) "In applying for citizenship papers in Los Angeles in 1836 Moses Carson certified that he had been in New Mexico 10 years and in California 4 years, and gave his age 31." (Pioneer Register of California v.II, Bancroft Library) He was, however, past 40 then.

After a period spent in the Los Angeles district, in 1845 he moved on to the Russian River north of San Francisco Bay, where at future Healdsburg he was overseer upon the great land grant of Captain Henry Delano Fitch. He played a part in the Bear Flag insurrection of 1846 and he and Kit undoubtedly met again at that time. He filed a claim upon the government for $653, due for horses and munitions sold to Fremont for use by the California Batt. (Sen. Rep. 242, 36th Congress)

He returned to New Mexico evidently in 1856; left in California a nephew Moses Carson Briggs (son of his sister Nancy Carson Briggs) and his youngest half-brother Lindsey, who in 1849 (otherwise stated as 1847 and 1848) also had come into the Russian River Valley.
He apparently is reported as "Mike", an older brother of Kit Carson, peacefully living in Tucson, Arizona in 1858. (Diary of Phocian Way, S.W. Hist. Quar. v.36 No. 3) He died in El Paso, Texas, January 1, 1868, and as "Brother Moses Carson, 76 years, date of initiation unknown" (Records of El Paso Lodge No. 130, A.F. & A.M.); was buried by the Masons in their cemetery there, January 2 . . . (Sabin - Kit Carson Days, v.2 p.911 note 37, p.66.)
Was with Fremont 1846.
Living in Sonoma County 1846 (Missouri Historical Review v. 6 p. 87) in "resident charge of Fitch Rancho up above Sonoma" (Sabin v.1 p.406)
Was on Russian River 1849.
"Moses and Lindsey Carson (half-brothers of the famous Kit Carson) joined a company of Vacqueros late in July 1850" evidently at Sonoma. (Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v.24 p. 54)
No Moses Carson or Moses Bradley Carson appears in the Index of California Census of 1852.
M. Carson appears v.12, p.198 and v.13 p.81 Index to Census of 1852, Yolo and Yuba Counties, California.
"Big Mose, elder brother (of Kit) was in the same vicinity" (Russian River, California 1853.) (Sabin v.2 p.635)
Returned to Santa Fe January 1856 to visit "Kit" in Taos. (Sabin v.2 p.670)

Fifth child of Lindsey[2]Carson and Lucy Bradley.

E Sophia[3] Carson (Sabin questions her existence but her portrait and that of her husband are in the State Historical Society, Denver) b. 11-8-1794 (LFP) d. 8-6-1877, buried Denver, Colorado, m. 1st ?, m. 2nd John M. Flanagan, d. 11-18-1877, lived Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois.

1 John Braxton[4]Flanagan

a J. Beulah[5]Flanagan

2 Lewis C.[4]Flanagan (Notes taken from back of portrait)

Letters to Metropolis remain unanswered.

Sixth child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

F Elizabeth[3]Carson, b. 11-29-1799 (LFP) m. 1810 at home of Lindsey Carson, Robert Cooper, b. -- k. September 1814, son of Braxton Cooper and a daughter of David Briggs, Boone's Lick, Missouri.

1 Eliza[4]Cooper, b. -- d. -- m. 2-27-1834 (DAR Records Howard County, Missouri) Leander Amick. Lived Kansas City.

a daughter -- [5] Amick, b. -- d. -- m. L. P. Slaughter.

Seventh Child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

G Nancy (Ann or M.)[3] Carson, b. 9-18-1799 (LFP) b. 1801 (BB) m. Moses Briggs.

1 M(oses) C(arson?)[4] Briggs, b. 9-24-1827, Howard County, Missouri. To Sonoma County, California 10-15-1850; lived on Fitch Grant, at Ukiah and various places. m. 8-18-1852 Elizabeth Potter of Missouri. Children:

a Nancy[5]Briggs, m. -- Boulon

b Jennie J.[5]Briggs, m. -- Matthews

(1) Paul M.[6]Matthews, Ukiah, California

c Belle G.[5]Briggs, m. -- Elston

d Moses C.[5]Briggs Jr. Living 1880

e John R.[5]Briggs

f Gilvanah[5]Briggs

g William[5]Briggs, dec. by 1880

(Moses C. Briggs from Hist. Mendocino County, California by Alley, Bowen and Company, p. 628)

Moses Carson Briggs, nephew of Kit Carson, possessed many of the same qualities. Born Howard County, Missouri 9-24-1827, left home at 22, arrived Sonoma County 10-15-1850. Discovered Potter Valley with William P. Potter. Manager Santa Rosa and Fitch Ranch. Married Elizabeth Potter of Missouri 8-18-1852. Children etc. (Hist. of Mendocino and Lake Counties, California, Carpenter and Mulberry, Los Angeles, 1914, p. 270)

Eighth child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

H Robert[3] Carson, b. 10-23-1801 (LFP)d. 1874 Howard County, Missouri

(Family Record) (BB says 1873) m. Harriet Calloway.
Missouri Census, Howard County 1850 gives: R. Carson ae 30/40; Harriet ae 37; Susan ae 17; Robert ae 13; Lucinda ae 10; Achilles ae 8; William ae 4; Stephen ae 5 mos. We have been able to get records only of Susan and Achilles.
Sabin says rode the Santa Fe Trail to California 1851.
Went to California 1849/50 (Missouri Hist. Rev. v.6 p.87-9)
"William Boggs relates that Bob or Robert Carson (older than Kit) came to California some time in the 50's, perhaps about 1851, reaching Sonoma on foot, accompanied by a nephew named Moses Briggs (a son of Nancy Carson, Kit's sister.) 'Old Bob'Carson was a dissipated old man and was intoxicated when he arrived on foot in Sonoma during the rainy season, without any means whatever, hunting his way to his brother Lindsey Carson, who lived some 40 miles north of Sonoma. The writer, seeing he was in a destitute condition, gave the nephew five dollars and put them on the way to the brother's home."
(Sabin, v.2 p.635)
Robert Carson, p. 165 v.5 Index of 1852 Census Sacramento and San Diego Counties, California.
R. Carson, p. 261 v.4 Index of 1852 Census Nevada and Placer Counties, California.
Robert Carson p. 173 v.11 Index of 1852 Census Tuolumne County, California.
Sabin, v.2 p.635 says Robert was possibly on Russian River in 1853.
Said to have been killed by bushwhackers (Union soldiers) in 1873.
? Too late; Civil War over.
Missouri Census, Howard County, 1860 gives: Harriet Carson 48, head of family; Achilles 19, William 14.

1 Susan[4] Carson (middle name Cooper?) b. 12-30-1830 Boonville, Madison County, Missouri. (FWN) d. 1907 (BB) d. 1917 (FWN) m. 1851 Taos, Jesse Nelson, b. 4-3-1825 (Family Record) Boonesboro, Kentucky, d. 4-25-1923 (FTC) said to have been Scandinavian, but a kinsman says Scot-English. Became a freighter on Santa Fe Trail, was an army scout; finally lived at Nine Mile Bottom near Boggsville, Colorado, and on Purgatoire River at a place now called

Higbee, in Otero County. Children: 3 boys and 1 girl survived. (p. 875 Baskin-Hist. Arkansas Valley.)

a Charlie[5]Nelson, b. -- d. -- m. Texana Wood, daughter John Thomas Wood and Amanda Jones, she b. 5-22-1858, Weatherford, Texas, d. 8-7-1940, La Junta, Colorado. See Wood Family, Kit Carson section.

(1) Graham[6]Nelson

(2) Winnie[6]Nelson, m. R. E. Lane

(a) Madeline[7]Lane

(b) Rathford[7]Lane

(3) Paul[6]Nelson

(4) Roy[6]Nelson

b Mary[5]Nelson, b. 2-25-1855 Taos, New Mexico, d. 11-5-1922. Lived Higbee and La Junta, Colorado, m. 1-12-1871 at Nine Mile Bottom, by Judge R. M. Moore, William Thomas Corbin b. 1848 Westport, Missouri. To ranch of 1st cousin John W. Prowers at Caddoa, Colorado, 1865. Bur. Nine Mile Bottom. The names W. T. Corban and Thomas Corban appear in J. W. Prowers' account book at Las Animas 8-14-1869. Also spelled Corbon. Children:

(1) William M.[6]Corbin, b. 12-3-1871, Higbee, Otero County, Colorado, d. 6-22-1933 Smith Canon, Colorado.

(2) Charley[6]Corbin, b. February 1873, Higbee, Colorado, d. 2-25-1875.

(3) Ella[6]Corbin, b. 12-25-1875, Higbee, Colorado, d. 7-23-1957, La Junta, bur. near Nine Mile Bottom, m. -- Littleton.

(4) Jesse[6]Corbin, b. 12-25-1877, Las Animas, Colorado, d. 11-21-1948, m. Addie Young, living 1957.

(5) Henry[6]Corbin (called Dude) b. 1-7-1881, Higbee, Colorado, d. 3-9-1953, m. Willa Young, living Spring Canon, Colorado 1957 9 children

(6) John Westley (Wesley?)[6]Corbin, b. 7-25-1883, Caddoa, Colorado, d. unm. 7-25-1957, La Junta, Colorado.

(7) Walter[6]Corbin, b. 1-1-1886 Las Animas, Colorado, living 1958 La Junta, Colorado.

(8) Nelia[6]Corbin, b. 3-18-1893, La Junta, Colorado, living there 1958; m. 6-23-1911 La Junta, Colorado, Orval Baldridge.

(a) Mary Frances[7]Baldridge, b. 7-22-? La Junta, m. J. F. Sullivan

aa Mary Ann[8]Sullivan, m. Lloyd Rains

ab Patty[8]Sullivan

ac Margaret[8]Sullivan

ad Jimmy[8]Sullivan

(b) James[7]Baldridge, b. 4-14-1915, La Junta, m. Martha Willhoite, live La Junta, Route 3, Fort Bent, Colorado

aa Penny[8]Baldridge

ab Jeanne[8]Baldridge

(9) Tillie May[6]Corbin, b. 3-20-1897 La Junta, Colorado, living 1958, m. 6-14-1914 Matt Clarron Conditt, 511 Lincoln Street, La Junta, Colorado, b. 11-29-1888, living 1958. Children:

(a) Mary M.[7]Conditt, b. 4-4-1915, m. 12-23-1934 Warren Hawkins, b. 1-15-1911.

aa Claron Warren[8]Hawkins, b. 8-26-1937

(b) Tillie Mae[7]Conditt, b. 10-6-1916, m. 10-20-1940 Paul E. Ecton, b. 11-22-1910

(c) Nelia[7]Conditt, b. 8-19-1921, m. 3-12-1938 Robert Lyle Jennings, b. 8-17-1920.

aa Betty Jean[8]Jennings, b. 4-26-1939

ab Carole Lynn[8]Jennings, b. 6-5-1944

ac Mary Noel[8]Jennings, b. 12-25-1946

(d) Eugene Corbin[7]Conditt, b. 7-21-1927, m. 10-1-1948 Myrna Thomas, b. 3-21-1928

aa Michael Eugene[8]Conditt, b. 9-17-1949

ab Matt Thomas[8]Conditt, b. 4-18-1952

ac Jennifer Susan[8]Conditt, b. 6-10-1957

c John M.[5]Nelson, b. 8-31-1857, m. Retta Atkins of Branson, Missouri (not in Gazeteer) dec. by 1957.

(1) Jesse[6]Nelson (See "Another record of Jesse Nelson" following)

d. Kit[5]Nelson, b. 12-15-1869 (?) d. 11-23-1909, Bisbee, Arizona

Note: Family of Susan Carson Nelson from Nelia Baldridge, La Junta, Colorado.

Another Record of Jesse Nelson

Margaret Nelson

Jesse Nelson, b. 4-5-1825 Owensborough, Daviess County, Kentucky, d. 4-3-1923 Spring Canon, near Higbee, Otero County, Colorado. To Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri with family in childhood. m. Susan Carson, b. Howard County, Missouri, d. 7-29-1917 La Junta, Bent County, Colorado. Children:

Charles Nelson, b. 2-26-1853, Santa Fe, New Mexico, d. 4-19-1923 La Junta, Bent County, Colorado

Mary Nelson, b. 2-25-1855 Taos, New Mexico, d. 11-5-1922 La Junat, Colorado, m. Thomas Corbin.

John Mostyn Nelson, b. 8-30-1859 or 8-31-1857, Rayado, New Mexico, d. 12-30-1930 Hollister, Missouri. A cattleman of Higbee vicinity, Otero County, Colorado. Also worked on J. J. Ranch. Later moved to Pro Tem, Taney County, Missouri, m. 1880 Las Animas, Colorado, Loretta Adkins of Kansas City, b. 8-22-1859 St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, bur. Hollister, Missouri. Children:

Jesse Ruby (Rubey?) Nelson, b. 12-27-1885, Higbee, Otero County, Colorado, liv. La Junta, 1958. m. 12-28-1906 La Junta, Colorado, Mary Clyde Jones, b. 9-5-1887, Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois. Children:

Jesse Maxine Nelson, b. 11-14-1907 near Rocky Ford, Colorado, m. Thomas B. Dugan of Pueblo, Colorado.

Robert Val Dugan, liv. Fowler, Colorado, 1958.

Donald Terril Dugan, liv. Pueblo, Colorado, 1958.

Maurine Loretta Nelson, b. 11-30-1911 Pro Tem, Taney County, Missouri, m. Ray T. Bradshaw

John Thomas Bradshaw, La Junta, Colorado.

Mostyn Nelson, m. -- Edge. liv. Pasadena, California, 1958.

Dora Fern ("Tupa") Nelson, m. -- Burns

John Adkins Nelson, liv. Ft. Worth, Texas 1958.

Susan Ruth Nelson, m. -- Francis, liv. Altadena, California, 1958

Frances Stores Nelson, dec.

Mary Margaret Nelson, m. -- Pryor, liv. Altadena, California.

1958.

Rolland Nelson, d. ae 6 years.

Kit Nelson, d. inf.

Note: From Jesse R. Nelson, c/o Mrs. Ray T. Bradshaw, 916 West 4th Avenue, La Junta, Colorado.

2 Achilles (Dick)[4]Carson, b. 12-2-1841, d. 1-22-1875, m. 3-4-1867 Madison County, Kentucky, Susan Cooper, b. 10-15-1847, d. 4-25-1922. Widow and 2 children moved from Howard County, Missouri to Platte County, Missouri, ca 1882.

a Harriet (Hattie)[5]Carson, b. 10-27-1868, d. 4-7-1947, m. 12-2-1897 Matthew Hughes of Platte County, Missouri. Lived Beverley Station, Missouri.

1 child d. inf.

b Steve(n)[5]Carson, b. 1-9-1870/1 Howard County, Missouri, d. 8-21-1956, Jackson County, Kansas, m. 11-14-1895 Eleanor Florence Witt of Platte County, Missouri, daughter William S. Witt of Platte County, gd. William Witt of Madison County, Kentucky. Steve and wife moved to Jackson County, Kansas, March 1898. Lived at Holton.

(1) John Marshall[6]Carson, b. 5-15-1899, Jackson County, Kansas.*

(2) Orpha Dee[6]Carson, b. 1-15-1902, 3416 Thomas St. Alton, Illinois. m. 12-26-1930 in Platte County, Missouri, Francis Earl McAdams.

(a) Marvin Dee[7]McAdams, b. 10-31-1933 Clay County, Missouri. Liv. St. Louis 1957.

(b) Eleanor Frances[7]McAdams, b. 9-24-1935 Clay County, Missouri, m. 7-10-1955 James Harper.

aa Stephen Howard[8]Harper, b. 7-20-1956 St. Louis, Missouri. Liv. St. Louis 1957.

(3) Clem Cooper[6]Carson, b. 9-11-1904, m. 5-17-1936 (5-12-1934) Irene Virgilene Kientz. Children:

(a) Arthur Steven[7]Carson, b. 8-31-1938 (8-24-1937) Jackson County, Kansas.

(b) Ronald Forrest[7]Carson, b. 1-24-1942 (1-31-1941)

*d. 8-19-1899

Jackson County, Kansas

(c) Marlin Vernon[7]Carson, b. 12-8-1944 (12-9-1943) Jackson County, Kansas.

(4) Florence Beatrice[6]Carson, b. 2-2-1910 Jackson County, Kansas, m. 5-6-1934 Newell Emmett Bryan of Clay County, Missouri.

(a) Howard Carson[7]Bryan, b. 4-22-1936 North Kansas City, Missouri.

(b) Ramona Gay[7]Bryan, b. 2-13-1939 Oakland, California.

(c) Juanita Bea[7]Bryan, b. 3-30-1941 Oakland, California.

c Robert[5]Carson, d. ae 2, 1875.

Note: From Florence Carson Bryan and Nelia Corbin Baldridge.

Ninth child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

I Matilda[3]Carson, b. 1805 (7-15-1803 LFP) m. Walter Adams (BB)

Missouri Census, Howard County, 1830 gives: Walter Adams 30/40; wife 20/30; no sons; 2 daughters under 5; 2 daughters 5/10; 1 daughter 15/20 (?)

Missouri Census, Howard County, 1850 gives: Walter Adams 50; Cordelia (2nd wife?) 32; children: Adaline 20; Caroline 14; Lucy J. 16; M.M.(f) 12; Ann M. 10; Virginia 8. O.N. Carson ae 10.

Tenth child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

J Hamilton[3]Carson, b. 1-18-1805 (12-5-1806 LFP) Madison County, Kentucky, b. 1808 (Hist. Howard & Cooper Counties, Missouri) Known as "Uncle Hamble" (Sabin v. 2 p. 783) living 1883 (Hist. Howard & Cooper Counties, Missouri, p. 529-30) See App. #1. Hamilton Carson is mentioned by David Waldo (Recollection of a Septuagenarian) as having saved the life of Governor Lilburn Boggs of Missouri in an Indian attack. (BB)

Hamilton went to the Pike's Peak Region in 1859.

m. 1st 1-23-1846 Ann Smith, b. -- d. 2-17-1856.

1 Stephen[4]Carson, dec. by 1883

2 Dudley[4]Carson, living Howard County 1883

3 Charles William[4]Carson, dec. by 1883

m. 2nd 1859 Mrs. Rachel Cook. Children by 2nd wife:

4 Joseph[4]Carson, b. 12-13-1861

5 Evaline[4]Carson, b. 1-15-1865

6 Fanny[4]Carson, b. 5-5-1866

7 Hamilton[4]Carson, Jr., b. 12-6-1867

(LFP says Hamilton m. 3 times, that the second wife was a Campbell.)

Missouri Census, Howard County 1850 gives: Hamilton Carson ae 40; wife Ann ae 30; S(tephen) ae 3; D(udley) ae 2; daughter C.

Missouri Census, Howard County 1860 gives: Hamilton Carson ae 52; wife Rachael ae 33; children: Stephen ae 12; Dudley ae 10; also James Cook Carson (Rachael's son) ae 10.

Eleventh child of Lindsey[2]Carson (wife Rebecca Robinson)

K Christopher Houston "Kit"[3] Carson to be given later. p. 79

Twelfth child of Lindsey[2]Carson (wife Rebecca Robinson)

L Hampton[3]Carson, b. 5-23-1812 (LFP) Some say middle name Boone; First blacksmith Boonesboro; came to Colorado in Pike's Peak Rush of 1859; had a ranch near Higbee, Otero County, Colorado. m. Arminta Crews. Children:

1 John H.[4]Carson, b. July 1842, d. August 12, 1917. "My father came to Colorado with the old Kit Carson when a boy of 16. At the time Kit had race horses which my dad taken care of for him." (F.W.Carson) m. 4-14-1881 at Nine Mile, Colorado. Christiana Missouri Wood, b. 2-29-1864 Weatherford, Texas, daughter John T. Wood. Went to Arkansas Valley in 1873, ae 9 years, d. 12-27-1938. (Notice of marriage in Rocky Mountain News. 4- 29- 1881 p. 2 c. 3) See Wood Family p. 85

Children 12--all born Otero, County, Colorado.

a Evaline Cooper[5]Carson, b. 1- 30-1882, d. 1-29-1952

m. Claude (Clarence) Whitlock

(1) Ruth[6]Whitlock

(2) Buster[6]Whitlock

(3) Blanche[6]Whitlock

b John Wood[5]Carson, b. 5-10-1883, d. 6-18-1919

c Grover Cleveland[5]Carson, b. 11-22-1884, d. 8-31-1891

d Mabel Amanda[5]Carson, b. 12-20-1886, d. 9-14-1956

e Charles Nelson[5]Carson, b. 11-13-1888, d. 1-30-1889

f Leathie Clair[5]Carson, b. 1-14-1890, d. 5-16-1906

g Laura Roach[5]Carson, b. 2-20-1892, d. 12-19-1893

h Ansley S.[5]Carson, b. 3-28-1894, liv. Pueblo, Colorado 1958. Served World War I.

i Cora May[5]Carson, b. 4-8-1896, liv. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1958. m. H. E. Finkie

(1) Herbert[6]Finkie

(2) Norman[6]Finkie

(3) John[6]Finkie

j Dewey C.[5]Carson, b. 8-5-1898, liv. Santa Barbara, California 1958. Served World War I.

k Lindsey (Linza) Ellis[5]Carson, b. 10-18-1900, d. 5-20-1957. Served World War I.

l Frank Wesley[5]Carson, b. 6-12-1903, liv. 1958, Santa Barbara, California. m. 6-12-1925 Little Rock, Arkansas, Laura L. McDaniel, b. 11-30-1903, Cord, Arkansas.

(1) Franklin D.[6]Carson, b. 11-26-1926 La Junta, Colorado. m. Jacquelyn Katila of Concord, California.

(2) Billee Jean[6]Carson, b. 12-4-1928 La Junta, Colorado m. Harrison C. Pless of San Diego, California.

(3) Clara Su[6]Carson, b. 2-6-1933 La Junta, Colorado. m. Richard Desmond of Reno, Nevada.

(4) Anna Lu[6]Carson, b. 2-6-1933 La Junta, Colorado. m. Charles Holley of Boise, Idaho.

2 Owen[4]Carson

a Christopher[5]Carson

b Pearl[5]Carson

c Evelyn[5]Carson

3 Lindsey[4]Carson, Higbee, Colorado.

Family of Hampton Carson from Family Records and La Junta Tribune of December 30, 1938.

Thirteenth child Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

M Mary (Ann)[3]Carson, b. 5-25-1814 Cooper's Fort, Missouri. (Mo. Hist. Rev. #33) b. 4-7-1814 (LFP) d. 1899 (Sabin v. 1.p.7) m. Henry M. Rubey, 1839; she d. Warrensburg, Missouri. (C.W.Hurd)

1 Caroline[4]Rubey, b. 1840, dinf.

2 Robert[4]Rubey, b. 1842, d. 1877

3 Frances (Fanny)[4]Rubey, b. 1845, d. 1899, m. 1st Thomas L. Rider, m. 2nd Louis D. Everhardt.

1200018

Children 1st husband:

a Mary Lou[5]Rider, b. 1864, d. 1891, m. Jonathan A. Hawley

(1) Alonzo[6]Hawley, b. 1888, m. Alice Hooker

(a) Mary Alice[7]Hawley

(b) Rider[7]Hawley, dinf.

Children 2nd husband:

b Louis C.[5]Everhardt, b. 1869, dinf.

c Nellie[5]Everhardt, b. 1870, d. 1872

d Katherine[5]Everhardt, b. 1872, dunm.

e Mary[5]Everhardt, b. 1874, dinf.

f Henry Carson[5]Everhardt, b. 1875, d. 1901

4 Ella[4]Rubey, b. 1848, m. Charles T. Oglesby

a Frances Lee[5]Oglesby, b. 1869 (known as Fannie O. Avery of Winsor, Missouri, niece of "Kit" Carson. Quar. California Hist. Soc. v.1 p. 137) m. Pleasant Avery

b Charles Thomas[5]Oglesby, b. 1871

c Henry Rubey[5]Oglesby, b. 1873, d. -- m. --

(1) Harriet Frances[6]Oglesby, m. Arch. M. Skelton. (C.W. Hurd)

(2) Ella Katherine[6]Oglesby

(3) Henry Rubey[6]Oglesby, Jr.

5 Thomas Evans[4]Rubey (Edward) b. 1850, d. 1910, m. Flora Rose; lived Los Angeles, California.

Fourteenth child Lindsey[2]Carson (wife Rebecca Robinson)

N Sarshall[3]Carson (named for Captain Sarshall Cooper, leader of the

Boone's Lick settlement who was killed by Indians in his home during a storm two years before Sarshall was born. (BB)
b. 3-2-1816 (LFP) d. 1864. Killed by bushwhackers (Union soldiers)
m. Katie Amick (Catherine Katee LFP)
Missouri Census, Howard County 1850 gives: Sarshall Carson ae 33; Catherine ae 32; Christopher ae 12; Stephen S. ae 10; George C. ae 8; Ann E. ae 6; Nancy M. ae 3 (Rebecca & Charles Robert were the youngest. Latter b. 1853)
Children as given to compiler:

1 Ann[4]Carson, m. Thomas Amick
  a Robert L.[5]Amick, m. Bertha McClutter

2 George[4]Carson, m. Sarah Kivett
  a Lyda[5]Carson, m. Samuel Gorrell
    (1) Velma[6]Gorrell
    (2) Cecil[6]Gorrell
    (3) Rosomode[6]Gorrell

3 Rebecca[4]Carson, m. Henry Quinley
  a. Virgil[5]Quinley, m. Minnie Beverley
    (1) Cleo[6]Quinley
    (2) Henry[6]Quinley
    (3) Essie[6]Quinley
    (4) Beatrice[6]Quinley
    (5) Opal[6]Quinley
  b Early[5]Quinley, m. Eva Wolf
  c Cordie[5]Quinley, m. 1st May Buster, m. 2nd --
    Child first wife:
    (1) Harvey[6]Quinley
  d Vera[5]Quinley, m. 1st Stephen Craig, m. 2nd Erskine Stanley
    Child first husband:
    (1) William[6]Craig

4 Stephen[4]Carson

5 Charles Robert[4]Carson, b. 1853 (LFP) Boonesboro, Missouri, d. 1929 m. Mary Elizabeth Shipp, b. -- Lisbon, Missouri.

Children:

a Oda Neal[5]Carson, m. Ada Rose

(1) Vernon[6]Carson, m. --

(a) Boy[7]Carson

(b) Betty[7]Carson

b Ora Lee[5]Carson, m. Obadiah Massie

(1) One dinf.

(2) Leonard[6]Massie, m. 1st Justine Maupin, m. 2nd Myrtice Brown

Child first wife:

(a) Isabelle[7]Massie

Children second wife:

(b) Thomas[7]Massie, d.y.

(c) Charles[7]Massie, dunm.

c Boy - dinf.

d Ona Belle[5]Carson, living 1957, m. Clem Kivitt

(1) Clifton[6]Kivitt, m. Thelma Burton

(a) Elizabeth[7]Kivitt

(b) Lannon[7]Kivitt

(c) Howard[7]Kivitt

e Anna Bertha[5]Carson, b. 10-8-1891, Boonesboro, Missouri liv. 1957 New Franklin, Missouri, m. ae 21 Cliff W. Amick, b. 12-17-1883 New Franklin, Missouri, d. ca 1940 Sedalia, Missouri.

Children:

(1) Ruth Lorane[6]Amick, b. 8-11-1916 New Franklin, Missouri, m. Q. P. Dye.

(2) Hugh Carson[6]Amick, b. 4-26-1919 New Franklin, Missouri, m. Irene M. Baunenblust, lives Boonville, Missouri

(3) Alice Elizabeth[6]Amick, b. 11-21-1920 New Franklin, Missouri, m. John R. Owen

(a) John Dennis[7]Owen

(b) Donna Lee[7]Owen

(4) Leona Maude[6]Amick, b. 11-26-1922, m. James R. Thweatt, lives Memphis, Tennessee.

(a) Janet Ellen[7]Thweatt

(b) Jean Ella[7]Thweatt

f Infant son never named.

Fifteenth child of Lindsey[2]Carson, wife Rebecca Robinson

O Lindsey[3]Carson II, b. 9-11-1818 (LFP) six weeks after his father's death. Lindsey rode the Santa Fe Trail. (Sabin) Went to Sonoma, California 1845, settled on Russian River 1847. (v. 1 p. 50 Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc.)

In 1861 moved to San Antonio, Texas and joined Confederate Army. Returned to California by way of Mexico, settled on a large dairy ranch in Lake County which he sold (1879) and moved to Oregon. After six months returned to California where he operated a large stock ranch for three years; then sold out and went to Lampasas, Texas, where he died two years later. His family returned to California. John Martin, step-brother of Lindsey, lived many years with the family and died about 1883 in California. (From Lindsey's youngest daughter, Louise Carson Puett, Findley, California 1930)

Lindsey m. 1850 Maria Theresa Gordon Williams, said to have been a widow of Scottish ancestry who had come to California from Missouri with the ill-fated Donner Party, but her name appears in none of the lists of members of the party. She had a son, John S. Williams, whom Lindsey reared. (LFP calls her Maria Louisa Gordon)

James, T. (Theresa?) Carson, Lindsey, Mariah L. and Matilda appear on index to 1852 Census of Sierra, Siskiyou, Solano, Sutter, Trinity and Tulare Counties, California. v. 10 p. 177. Lindsey was on Russian River August 1, 1854, according to a letter he wrote to Kit on that date. Had a farm, mentions wife, the twins, Benny and Mary Ellen. He writes "tell Chapete (pet name for Carson's wife) that Maria wants to see her." d. 1893/5 Lampasas, Texas.

Children, as given to compiler:

1 Matilda Ann[4]Carson, b. 1853, m. William Smart Sheby
  a Mary (Mabel Claire)[5] Sheby
2 Mary Ellen[4]Carson, b. 1855, m. John T. Mathes 5 children
3 Benjamin H.[4]Carson, b. 1855, m. Eleanor McAtee no issue

(Lindsey mentions the twins, Benny and Mary Ellen in his letter of 1854. They must have been born in 1853 and Matilda in 1855)

4 Lucilla[4]Carson, b. 1857, m. Wylie Toliver Sneed
  2 children
5 Elizabeth[4]Carson, b. 1859
6 Ida Mae[4]Carson, b. 1861, m. Clifton Ackley 1 child
7 Jennie Gordon[4]Carson, b. 1863, m. Thomas C. Paxton
8 William B.[4]Carson, b. 1865, m. Sadie Owens no issue
9 Louise Antoinette[4]Carson, b. 1867, m. Louis Puett
  a Guy Vivian[5]Puett, b. 1885
  b Irene Josephine[5]Puett, b. 1887
  c William Leslie[5]Puett, b. 1889
  d Winifred May[5]Puett, b. 1894
  e Lindsey Carson[5]Puett, b. 1899
  f Doris Dineen[5]Puett, b. 1908
10 Lindsey[4]Carson III, b. 1869 dunm.

II Andrew[2]Carson, b. 3-1-1756, d. 1-29-1841 (dates BB)Hunting Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Andrew Carson, second son of William and Eleanor McDuff Carson, was bound out to Christopher Houston (1744-1837), the man for whom Christopher "Kit" Carson was named. Andrew entered service at the age of 17 as a scout for General Francis Marion "The Swamp Fox." He came near losing his life in "The Snow Campaign," served against the Cherokee Indians, conveyed messages between General Marion and General Greene, and when Cornwallis arrived in North Carolina, fought at the battle of Cowpens. Previous to the battle of Shallow-ford, informed of marching Tories, mounted horse to ride 62 miles to

headquarters of General Davidson. Arrived at sunrise, was given command of 52 men, maneuvered two weeks, came upon and routed main body at Shallowford, on the Yadkin... Served as ranger and commanded a company of volunteers under Colonel Wade Hampton until the end of the war. (From War Records, Bureau of Pensions). Andrew was with Baron De Kalb who died from 11 wounds and assisted in carrying him from the field.

Is described as a very large man with a semi-Roman nose and pleasant, resolute eyes. Andrew Carson became a successful landowner on the Catawba in Rowan County, North Carolina, the place, marked by an oak six feet in diameter (1910), which Captain Carson bent down and tapped with his pocket knife. His will, dated April 18, 1836, mentions nine slaves to be left to his children and grandchildren with the clause: "Should I die at crop time, it is my will and desire that there be no division of my field and house hands or of property necessary to the crop till the crop has been made and housed." Tombstone inscription: "Capt. Andrew Carson b. 1 March 1756, d. 29 January 1841. (From BB)

His will: Iredell County, North Carolina Book 2 p. 147, mentions daughter Mary Anderson, sons Robert, Andrew Washington in Tennessee, Nancy Caroline Cowles, William Carson (dec) will 1836, codicil 1838. (Mrs. Merlyn Houck Route 3, Stillwater, Oklahoma) See App. #5 Andrew m. Temperance Young, b. 1-31-1767, d. 10-29-1831 (Fam. Bib.) daughter Thomas Young and Judith Johnston, gd. Michael Caert Young and Temperance Sadler (BB)

Children:

A Thomas[3]Carson, b. 1784 dinf

B William[3]Carson p. 41
C Mary[3]Carson p. 42
D Robert[3]Carson p. 42
E Andrew Washington[3]Carson p. 42
F Nancy Caroline[3]Carson p. 43

B William[3]Carson, b. 1785, d. 1829, m. Rebecca Reese Caldwell, d. 1887

1 Caldwell[4]Carson, k. Mexican War

2 Temperance[4]Carson, b. 1817, d. 1888, m. Miles Wilcox

a William[5]Wilcox, b. 1842, k. Battle of Antietam, Civil War, Confederate.

b Joseph Orrin[5]Wilcox, b. 1844, m. 1st Martitia Worth m. 2nd Margaret Massenbeyer Henry

Children first wife:

(1) Marian(n)a[6]Wilcox, b. 1870, d. 1933, m. William Wainwright Barber, Rector, St. Paul's Church Wilkesboro, North Carolina.

Children:

(a) Margaret Taylor[7]Barber, m. W. Carroll Moore

aa Margaret[8] Moore

ab Marian(n)a[8] Moore

ac William[8] Moore

(b) William Wilcox[7]Barber, b. 1894, m. Sallie Zola Gale of Johnson City, Tennessee.

(c) Elizabeth Worth[7]Barber, b. 1897

(d) Joseph Richard[7]Barber, b. 1900, m. Nellie Bingham Somers

Children second wife:

(2) Joseph Orrin[6]Wilcox Jr., b. 1876, d. -- m. --

(a) Joseph Orrin[7]Wilcox III, b. 1900

(b) Charles Orrin[7]Wilcox, b. 1901

(c) Allen Henry[7]Wilcox, b. 1903

(d) Walter Edward[7]Wilcox, b. 1905

(e) Louis Harlowe[7]Wilcox, b. 1909

(3) Maude[6]Wilcox, b. 1878, d. 1914, m. Walter Hamilton

(a) Joseph Wilcox[7]Hamilton, b. 1898

(b) Martha Virginia[7]Hamilton, b. 1912

(4) Edward Layner[6]Wilcox

(5) Henry Carson[6]Wilcox

(6) Jean Wilcox,[6] m. Edmund Jones,Jr.

(7) Mary Massenbeyer[6]Wilcox, m. Thomas M. Newland, d.1916

c R. Adolphus[5]Wilcox, b. 1846, d. 1920, m. twice
(1) Gerald[6]Wilcox and others

d Augustus F.[5]Wilcox, b. 1849, d. 1906, m. Betty Darnell, Dresden, Ashe County, North Carolina.

3 Emily[4]Carson

4 Ruth[4]Carson - twins

5 William A.[4]Carson, b. -- d. 1886 Glade Springs, Virginia

6 Robert Franklin[4]Carson, b. 1825 (LFP) d. 1892, Phys. Glade Springs, Virginia, m. Mollie A. Smoot, b. -- d. 1903

a Anna Brook[5]Carson, b. 1866, d. 1896, m. William G. Young

b Mollie E.[5] Carson, m. William Wade Linkons of East Radford, Virginia

(1) Guy Frank[6]Linkons, b. 1892, Roanoke, Virginia

(2) Richardson[6]Linkons, b. 1895

(3) William Wade[6]Linkons, Jr. b. 1898 Roanoke, Virginia

C Mary[3]Carson, b. 1789, d. 1850, m. Samuel Anderson of Congerville, Tennessee. (related to Callahan Family)

1 William[4]Anderson, b. 1813

2 Carson M.[4]Anderson, m. -- Bozer

a Carrie[5]Anderson

3 Washington[4]Anderson

4 Samuel[4]Anderson

5 Caroline[4]Anderson, m. -- Miller

6 Robert[4]Anderson

7 Temperance[4]Anderson

8 Alfred[4]Anderson

D Robert[3]Carson. A variety of dates are given for him. LFP says b. ca 1777, d. 8-22-1854. BB says b. 1792, d. 1850. Sabin says b. 1802, d. 1863. The date 1792 fits best into the list of Andrew's children. Said to have lived on the family planatation. That would be on Hunting Creek, Iredell County, North Carolina. Said to have been a Negro trader. Unmarried.

E Andrew Washington[3]Carson, b. 8-7-1798, d. 1862, called "Wash". m. 1818 Margaret Allison, b. 1799, d. 1863. Went to Henry County,

Tennessee. Children:

1 William[4]Carson

2 Thomas[4]Carson

3 Richard[4]Carson

4 Julia[4]Carson, b. 1821, d. 1863 (1867 LFP & BB) m. Lee Green Bumpus (Bumpass?) b. 1811, d. 1903, DAR Record #86434, 72712, 152698

a Yancy Clay[5]Bumpass, b. 1848, d. 1878, m. Priscilla Blair, b. 1857 ?

(1) Grace[6]Bumpass, b. Henry County, Tennessee

(2) Winnie[6]Bumpass

5 Mary[4]Carson

6 Robert[4]Carson

7 John[4]Carson

F Nancy Caroline[3]Carson, b. 1802, d. 1863, m. 1st Alvin Simpson Duvall, son Joseph H. Duvall and Martha Houston, daughter Christopher Houston, b. 1744, d. 1837 to whom Andrew Carson was bound and for whom "Kit" was named. Duvalls thought to be desc. of Mareen Duvall, Huguenot refugee to Ann Arundel County, Maryland ca 1659.

m. 2nd Josiah Cowles Sr., b. Hamptonville, North Carolina, d. Raleigh, North Carolina (Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v. 3 p. 106) Josiah Cowles (second husband of Nancy Caroline, daughter of Andrew and Temperance Young Carson) was a Yankee pedlar who brought a stock of notions from Connecticut as far south as Georgia. He made a good profit in rabbit skins which sold for 25¢ a piece to be used in the manufacture of men's hats in America, as no one would wear an English made hat. A man of powerful intellect, Cowles became a leading Whig and with his sons helped organize the Republican party in North Carolina.

Children Nancy Caroline[3]Carson and Alvin Simpson Duvall:

1 Robert Carson[4]Duvall, b. 11-15-1819 Hamptonville, North Carolina, d. 1862/3 Raleigh, North Carolina (Quar. of Calif. Hist. v. 3 p. 106) "handsome, a brilliant student, graduated

first class at Annapolis, with Commander John Sloat hoisted flag at Monterey 1846 when California was annexed. Commanded Confederate gunboat Beaufort, fought first naval battle Civil War 7-21-1861."

m. ca 1858 Louisa M. (Brooks) Siguer (Segar) widow, d. in six months.

2 Alvin Simpson[4]Duvall, Jr., b. 1821, d. -- m. Elizabeth Nicks.

a Robert Carson[5]Duvall, b. 1843, dunm.

b Alvin Simpson[5]Duvall III, b. 1845, dunm.

c Josiah Cowles[5]Duvall, b. 1848, m. Martha Sullivan

(1) Benjamin[6]Duvall, b. 1872

(2) James[6]Duvall, b. 1874

(3) Josiah Cowles[6]Duvall Jr., b. 1876

4 others

d Martha[5]Duvall, b. 1850, d. 1853

e Elizabeth[5]Duvall, b. 1851, d. 1875, m. Edward C. Greenwood, d. 1874

(1) Edward[6]Greenwood, b. 1875, dinf.

f William[5]Duvall, b. 1856

g Margaret[5]Duvall, b. 1858, m. Stonecipher of Albany, New York 1 son

h Julius[5]Duvall, dinf.

3 Temperence Martha[4]Duvall (or M. T. "Mattie") b. 1824, d. 1866, m. Calvin Josiah Cowles (step-brother, son by first marriage of mother's second husband) b. 1821, d. 1908.

Infant still born

a Arthur Duvall[5]Cowles, b. 1846, d. 1902, m. Amelia Ann Horton (related to McDowells)

(1) James Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1871, d. 1929 unm.

(2) Martha Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1872, m. Lloyd Jones Steele of Charlotte, North Carolina.

(3) Margaret Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1875, m. Charles L. Hartley

(a) Ruth Mildred[7]Hartley, b. 1898, m. Henry Clay, San Diego, California.

aa Richard Maurice[8]Clay, b. 1929

(b) Margaret[7]Hartley, m. Randolph Cates

aa Son -- b. 1905

(4) Calvin Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1877, d. 1916

(5) Annie Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1879, m. Victor Eugene Ballou, Roanoke, Virginia

(6) Arthur Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1881, m. Amelia Houck

(7) Sarah Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1887, dinf.

(8) Josiah Horton[6]Cowles, b. 1891, m. --

b Calvin Duvall[5]Cowles, b. 1849, d. 1927, Colonel in Army.
m. 1st Mary Ellen Hitchcock, b. 1855, d. 1906;
m. 2nd Kate Hamilton Hitchcock Holmes, b. 1857, d. 1925 (sister 1st wife)
m. 3rd Margaret Riverton, b. 1882
Children 1st wife:

(1) Mary[6]Cowles, b. 1875, m. 1st Douglas Ramsay, d. 1908, m. 2nd Burchard Stevenson McKinley, b. 1877, div., m. 3rd Otis Clarke Pope of Birmingham, Alabama.
Children Ramsay marriage:

(a) Anna McMahon[7]Ramsay, m. Elmer Peyton McIntosh

aa Calvin Duvall[8]McIntosh, b. 1921

ab Infant

ac Mary Virginia[8]McIntosh, b. 1923

(b) Frances Monroe[7]Ramsay, b. 1899, became nun, Seour Charlotte.

(c) Mary Hitchcock[7]Ramsey, b. 1901, m. Michael Francis Colman

aa Francis Michael[8]Colman, b. 1923

(2) Robert Carson[6]Cowles, b. 1876, d. 1878

(3) William Henry[6]Cowles, b. 1878, m. Mary Crager

(a) Noble Harwood[7]Cowles, b. 1910, d. 1933

(4) Calvin Duvall[6]Cowles Jr., b. 1880, m. Mary Florence Ridenbaugh, Boise, Idaho

(a) Mary Elizabeth[7]Cowles, b. 1919

(5) Josiah Hamilton[6]Cowles, b. 1884, dinf.

(6) David Hamilton[6]Cowles, b. 1885, m. Martha Gislain of France

(7) Isabel Hitchcock[6]Cowles, b. 1887, dinf.

c Robert Duvall[5]Cowles, b. 1852, d. 1854

d Josiah Duvall[5]Cowles, b. 1853, d. 1880

e Andrew Carson[5]Cowles, b. 1856, d. 1899, Brigadier General m. Florence Mott, b. 1863, d. 1887

(1) Caroline[6]Cowles, b. 1885, m. Albert Clinton Wharton

(a) Albert Clinton[7]Wharton, b. 1910

(b) Florence[7]Wharton, b. 1911 dinf.

(c) Caroline[7]Wharton, b. 1914

(d) John Mott[7]Wharton, b. 1918

(2) Florence Mott[6]Cowles, b. 1886, m. William Gaston Culbrith of Ida, Oklahoma and Susanville, California

(a) John William[7]Culbrith, b. 1914

f Samuel[5]Cowles, b. 1859, d. 1862

g William Duvall[5]Cowles, b. 1862, d. 1926, m. Hattie Williams

(1) Alice Williams[6]Cowles, b. 1884, m. Osmond Long Barringer

(a) Brandon Duvall[7]Barringer, b. 1906

(b) Osmond Long[7]Barringer, b. 1912

(c) Alice Cowles[7]Barringer, b. 1915

(d) Rufus[7]Barringer, b. 1918

Children of Nancy Caroline[3]Carson and 2nd husband, Josiah Cowles, Senior

4 Colonel Andrew Carson[4]Cowles, b. 1833, d. 1881, m. Margaret Catherine Reynolds, b. 1846, d. 1903. Andrew Carson Cowles, son of Josiah and Nancy Caroline Carson Cowles, was a member of the state legislature before he was 21 years old.

Colonel in the Militia during the war and was defeated for Congress by 1/8 of a vote.

a Carrie Belle Reynolds[5]Cowles, b. 1871, d. 1890, unm.

b Reuben Reynolds[5]Cowles, b. 1873, d. 1902, unm.

c Hugh Reynolds[5]Cowles, b. 1875, d. 1930, m. Eloise Neely (Sanford Genealogy)

(1) Hugh[6]Cowles, b. 1904, d. 1907

(2) Andrew Nathaniel[6]Cowles, b. 1906, m. Sarah McRoble ?

(3) Reuben[6]Cowles, b. 1908

(4) Margaret[6]Cowles, b. 1914

5 Miles Melmoth[4]Cowles, b. 1835, studied law

6 Lewis William[4]Cowles, b. 1837, d. 1839

7 William Henry Harrison[4]Cowles, b. 1840, d. 1901 - Lawyer, Congressman, Colonel Civil War. m. Rosamond Corinna Worth, d. 1871

a David Worth[5]Cowles, b. 1871, d. 1890, unm.

b Caroline Elizabeth[5]Cowles, b. 1873, m. Thomas Brown Finley,, b. 1862, lawyer, judge.

(1) Martha Lura[6]Finley, b. 1894, m. Charles M. Coffey, Junior, of Statesville, North Carolina

(a) Lura Finley[7]Coffey, b. 1918

(2) Thomas Augustus[6]Finley, m. Grace Grier Cochran

(a) Thomas[7]Finley, b. 1904, dinf.

(3) Corinna Worth[6]Finley, b. 1898, d. 1918

(4) Ellen Lenoir[6]Finley, b. 1899

(5) Elizabeth Cowles[6]Finley, b. 1902

c Corinna Albina[5]Cowles, b. 1877, m. Joseph Gaither, b. 1872

(1) Junius Robert[6]Gaither, b. 1903

(2) William Cowles[6]Gaither, b. 1906

d Sarah Sherill[5]Cowles, b. 1885, m. Robert Otis Self

(1) Lura Cowles[6]Self, b. 1921

(2) Sara Eleanor[6]Self, b. 1923

(3) Nancy Cowles[6]Self, b. 1925

(4) William[6]Self, b. 1927

e Laura Carson[5]Cowles, b. 1887, d. 1890

f Esther Young[5]Cowles, b. 1889, m. Rev. Sidney S. Bost

(1) Sidney Stuart[6]Bost, b. 1923

g William Henry Harrison[5]Cowles, Jr., b. 1891. Teacher of Mathematics and author of text books.

h Miles Andrew[5]Cowles, b. 1894

i May Loretz[5]Cowles, b. 1897, m. Julius Neely Kincaid

(1) Mary Lura[6]Kincaid, b. 1923

(2) Neely Cowles[6]Kincaid, b. 1925

j Stuart Lee[5]Cowles, b. 1900, m. Ethelyn Temple

(1) Stuart Lee[6]Cowles, Jr., b. 1923

(2) Sherrill Duvall[6]Cowles, b. 1926

k Son[5], b. 1901, dinf.

8 Henry Clay[4]Cowles, b. 1842, d. 1914. Captain Home Guard during Civil War, Treas. West. R. R., Clerk of District Court m. Juliet Moore.

a Mary Caroline[5]Cowles, m. Lee Birdsey Bristol, Mayor of Statesville, North Carolina

(1) Henry Cowles[6]Bristol, b. 1897, m. Margaret Vance Brawley

(a) Henry C.[7]Bristol, Jr., b. 1926

(2) Mary Juliet[6]Bristol, b. 1900, m. Frank Geer

(3) Annie Blair[6]Bristol, b. 1902

(4) Eloise Irwin[6]Bristol, b. 1906

(5) Marjorie Brevard[6]Bristol, b. 1908

b Henry Clay[5]Cowles, Jr., b. 1879, m. Grace Truman Fuller. He Doctor New York City

(1) Grace Fuller[6]Cowles, b. 1909

c Eloise Irwin[5]Cowles, d. 1922, m. Doctor C. A. Turner, No issue.

9 Caroline Mary[4]Cowles, b. 1845, d. 1913, m. M. M. Teague.

a De Etta[5]Teague, b. 1872, m. as 2nd wife, Dana Gordon Patterson.

b Robert[5]Teague, b. 1875, d. 1913 ? unm.

c Edna[5]Teague, b. 1878, d. 1913, m. as 1st wife, Dana Gordon Patterson (1866-1916)

(1) Annie Louise[6]Patterson, b. 1900

(2) Robert Gordon[6]Patterson, b. 1905

(3) Frances[6]Patterson, b. 1907

(4) Edwin Cowles[6]Patterson, b. 1909

(Patterson, in a fit of despondency, shot and killed his four children and himself 3-21-1916, Greensboro, North Carolina)

d Charles[5]Teague, b. 1880

e Infant[5], b. 1886

III Robert[2]Carson, b. 7-20-1759 (1758 Fam. Rec.) Rowan County, North Carolina. Served in Revolutionary War, credited with same service and bounty which brother Lindsey received. (At the age of 14, Robert entered service as a scout for Marion and came out at 21 lacking three months of serving seven years with Continental Army.) (BB) "Private in Captain John Reed's Company Light Troop of Dragoons, Lieutenant Hampton Wade's Regiment,General Sumter's Brig. of South Carolina troops." (Rev. E. N. Sharp) Migrated to Kentucky, Virginia, Ohio.

m. 7-22-1791 (or 7-22-1794 Mar. Rec. of Madison County, Kentucky p. 66 Reg. of Kentucky Hist. Soc. v. 37 p. 338. First date given on p. 67 of Records, v. 38 p. 241 of the Register.) m. Jane (Robinson) McMullen, said to be sister of Rebecca who m. Lindsey; birth date given by LFP as 9-16-1778, which would make her a twin. Robert d. 11-22-1810 (Rietz) d. 1837 (New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio, Fam. Rec.) Jane d. ?

Children of Robert[2]Carson and Jane R. McMullen (records from BB)

A William[3]Carson p. 50

B George Robinson[3]Carson p. 50

C Lindsey Robinson[3]Carson p. 50

D Andrew[3]Carson p. 57

E Sarah[3]Carson p. 57

F Elizabeth[3]Carson p. 57

A William[3]Carson, m. Susan Van Cleve

1 Sarah[4]Carson, m. James Canine

a Joseph[5]Canine

b Sarah[5]Canine

c Henry[5]Canine

d Thomas[5]Canine

e George[5]Canine

f Lemuel[5]Canine

g Margaret[5]Canine

h Clara[5]Canine

2 Robert[4]Carson, unm.

3 William[4]Carson, m. Kemes or Kunes

4 Cassandra[4]Carson, m. John Comer or Corner

5 Joseph[4]Carson, m. Burns

6 Nancy[4]Carson, dinf.

7 Jane[4]Carson, m. Josiah Davis

B George Robinson[3]Carson, b. 1792, d. 1822 of Shelby County, Kentucky, m. Lucy McAllister

1 Edmund Waller[4]Carson, b. 1819, d. -- m. Mary Ellis

a William or Wilkin[5]Carson, b. 1844

b George Robert[5]Carson, b. 1847

c James[5]Carson, b. 1849, d. 1880 ?

d Columbus[5]Carson, b. 1853

e Fillmore[5]Carson, b. 1855

f Charles[5]Carson, b. 1857

g Mary E(llis)[5]Carson, b. 1867

2 Jane[4]Carson, m. Mitchell Ragsdale

C Lindsey Robinson[3]Carson, b. 6-25-1805, d. 6-14-1876, m. Elizabeth Stevens, b. 8-23-1805, d. 1864 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) m. 10-24-1826. She may have been daughter of Thomas Stevens, b. 7-23-1771 and Nancy Stevens, b. 12-21-1770, d. 4-7-1855, m. 12-19-1791.

Children Lindsey Robinson[3]Carson and Elizabeth Stevens

1 John Stevens[4]Carson, b. 1827 p. 51
2 Thomas Henry[4]Carson, b. 1828 p. 51
3 Vitulia Margaret[4]Carson, b. 1830 p. 54
4 Sarah Jane[4]Carson, b. 1831 p. 54
5 William Allen[4]Carson, b. 1833 p. 54
6 James Franklin[4]Carson, b. 1835 p. 55
7 Joseph Linthicum[4]Carson, b. 1836 p. 55
8 George Robinson[4]Carson, b. 1839 p. 56
9 Nancy Charlotte[4]Carson, b. 1840 p. 56
10 Oliver Perry[4]Carson, b. 1842 p. 56
11 Robert Belt[4]Carson, b. 1844 p. 56
12 Lindsey Alexander Warfield[4]Carson, b. 1846 p. 56
13 Christopher Taylor "Kit"[4] Carson, b. 1848 p. 57

1 John Stevens[4]Carson, b. 9-10-1827, d. 1875, m. Judith Helen Woodward, b. 1837, m. 2-13--1855 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky)

a Mary Elizabeth[5]Carson
b Jennie Belle[5]Carson, b. 1860
c Minnie Helen[5]Carson, b. 1863
d Willie[5]Carson, b. 1870, d. 1896

2 Thomas Henry[4]Carson, b. 12-7-1828, d. 1899 (Carson Bible)
m. Delilah Vitulia (Vitulah) Bennett, b. 1823

a. Joseph Lindsay[5]Carson, b. 1851, m. Saville(a) Westbrook, b. 1861
(1) Eliza Vitulia[6]Carson, b. 1873
(2) Silas Chesley[6]Carson, b. 1875
(3) Nora Alice[6]Carson, b. 1878
(4) Annie Florence[6]Carson, b. 1881
(5) Edna Dean[6]Carson, b. 1884
(6) Rosa Lee[6]Carson, b. 1887
(7) Mervin Henry[6]Carson, b. 1891

b Lemuel Foster[5]Carson, b. 1852-53 dinf.
c Frances Elizabeth[5]Carson, b. 1854-55 dinf.

d Curtis Whitten[5]Carson, b. 1855, d. 1877

e Clinton Sylvester[5]Carson, b. 1857, m. Mary Ethel Wilson, b. 1860

(1) Roscoe[6]Carson, b. 1883
(2) Gertrude[6]Carson, b. 1885
(3) Blendena[6]Carson, b. 1887
(4) Inda[6]Carson, b. 1889
(5) Clyde B.[6]Carson, b. 1891
(6) Bertha[6]Carson, b. 1894
(7) Clarence Bennett[6]Carson, b. 1896

f Steven (Stephen) Everett[5]Carson, b. 1859-60, dinf.

g Mary Nancy[5]Carson, b. 1861, m. George Perry Hix, b. 1856

(1) Marvin Carson[6]Hix, b. 1889
(2) Homer Bennett[6]Hix, b. 1890
(3) Ernest Roy[6]Hix, b. 1891
(4) Elmer C.[6]Hix, b. 1892
(5) Virgil J.) Twins b. 1893
(6) Ruth K.)
(7) Paul Sherwood[6]Hix, b. 1896

h Virgin Henry[5]Carson, b. 1863-65, dinf.

i Andrew Pell[5]Carson, b. 1864-65

j Eddie Lincoln[5]Carson, b. 1866, m. Margarette McCormick, b. 1869. He was M. E. Minister, Hagerstown, Illinois

(1) Elsie Claire[6]Carson, b. 1889
(2) Sadie[6]Carson, b. 1892
(3) Paul Ebert[6]Carson, b. 1893

k George Green[5]Carson, b. 1868, m. Laura Belle Mullens

(1) Norrie Geneva[6]Carson, b. 1891
(2) Inez Sally[6]Carson, b. 1895

l Matilda Olive[5]Carson, b. 1870, m. Homer Hampton, b. 1870

(1) Ethel Belle[6]Hampton, b. 1895
(2) Roscoe Ford[6]Hampton, b. 1897

m Flora Adaline[5]Carson, b. 1872, m. Steven Oscar Rowan, b. 1870

(1) Leta M.[6]Rowan, b. 1892
(2) Elsie Bennett[6]Rowan, b. 1895
(3) Dormis Carson[6]Rowan, b. 1897

n Robert Perry[5]Carson, b. 1874, dunm. M. E. Minister
o Cora[5]Carson)
p Nora[5]Carson) b. 1876, dinf.
q John Thomas[5]Carson, b. 1878, unm. M. E. Minister

ANOTHER VERSION

2 Thomas Henry[4]Carson, b. 12-7-1828, d. 7-26-1899, m. 12-25-1850 Delilah Vitula Bennett, b. 5-17-1833, d. 6-19-1902 of No Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky.

a Joseph Lindsey[5]Carson, b. 10-5-1851, m. Zarilda Westbrook, m. 10-12-1872 Bowling Green, Kentucky
(1) Silas[6]Carson
(2) Tula[6]Carson
b Lemuel F.[5]Carson, b. 11-18-1852, d. 8-29-1853
c Francis E.[5]Carson, b. 3-9-1854, d. 4-4-1855
d Curtis W.[5]Carson, b. 12-30-1855, d. 5-18-1877
e Clinton S.[5]Carson, b. 5-18-1857 - to Oregon
f Stephen E.[5]Carson, b. 1-28-1859, d. 6-27-1860
g Mary Nancy[5]Carson, b. 2-2-1861, m. George P. Hix
h Virgil H.[5]Carson, b. 1-3-1863, d. 10-26-1865
i Andrew P.[5]Carson, b. 10-10-1864, d. 10-19-1865
j Eddie Lincoln[5]Carson, b. 8-25-1866, d. 7-22-1930, m. 5-13-1888 Mary Margaret (Maggie) McCormick, b. 2-14-1869, d. 11-15-1943
(1) Elsie C.[6]Carson
(2) Sadia E.[6]Carson
(3) Paul K.[6]Carson
(4) Raymond C.[6]Carson
k George G.[5]Carson, b. 1-21-1868 Russellville
l Matilda O.[5]Carson, b. 10-30-1870, m. 11-14-1894 Homer Hampton

m Flora A.[5]Carson, b. 2-21-1872, m. Stephen A. Rowan

n Robert P.[5]Carson, b. 8-3-1874, d. 11-12-1932, Denver Colorado, m. Salida Burk

(1) Robert[6]Carson

(2) Ruth[6]Carson

(3) Ester[6]Carson

(4) Mary[6]Carson

o Nora[5]Carson, b. 9-6-1876, d. 9-12-1876

p Cora[5]Carson, b. 9-6-1876, d. 9-7-1876

q John Thomas[5]Carson, b. 3-17-1878

(Tinsley - Hist. of No Creek (not north) Ohio County, Kentucky, p. 216-218)

3 Vitulia Margaret[4]Carson, b. 1830, m. 10-21-1851 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) Hamden Asbury Rock, b. 1810. (Vitulia b. January 6)

a Louisa Jane[5]Rock, b. 1859, m. L. D. Ward

b Sarah Vitulia[5]Rock, b. 1863

c Henry Carson[5]Rock, b. 1864

d Alice Rhodes[5]Rock, b. 1866, m. W. T. Annis

e Charlotte Lillian[5]Rock, b. -- m. William H. Cardwell

f Margaret Gray[5]Rock, b. 1874

4 Sarah Jane[4]Carson, b. 1-8-1831 (Carson Bible), m. William Foster

a Alexander[5]Foster, b. 1862, President East Texas College, Lufkin, Texas m. Laura Manning, Homer, Texas

b Isaac J.[5]Foster, b. 1863, tobacco dealer, m. Minnie Brown of Centretown, Kentucky.

c Joseph[5]Foster, b. 1865, m. Betty Caldwell, Morganfield, Kentucky

d William[5]Foster, Jr., b. 1869, President Hartford College

e Richard[5]Foster, b. 1870, Vice President Hartford College Taught Medicine

5 William Allen[4]Carson, b. 1833 (January 8, Carson Bible) d. 1902, m. 1st 1-1-1857 Martha Ann Brown, d. 1860, Crawfordsville, Indiana

a Alonzo[5]Carson, dinf.

b Mary Emma[5]Carson, m. -- Converst

(1) Thomas[6]Converst, Sommerville, Indiana.

m. 2nd December 1861 or 1865 (two records in Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) Sarah Josephine Brown, Mount Pleasant, Kentucky.

c Sarah Elizabeth[5]Carson, b. 1866, m. G.C. Dodge, Spokane, Washington

m. 3rd 1871 Margaret Amanda Dell, Sommerville, Indiana

d Christopher Dell[5]Carson, m. Mary Minerva Harrell

e William Robinson[5]Carson

f Margaret Dell[5]Carson

g Otis Dale[5]Carson

m. 4th, 1888 Alice Salina Harrell, sister of Mary Minerva

h Cecil Lee[5]Carson

i Roscoe Stanley[5]Carson

j Vera Minerva[5]Carson

6 James Franklin[4]Carson, b. 2-22-1835 (Carson Bible) m. 2-25-1858 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) Dorcas C. Austin, b. 1835.

a Laura Elizabeth[5]Carson, b. 1859, m. Luna Maples

b Ellie Baspard[5]Carson, b. 186? m. Cicero Anderson Bryant

c James Henry Belt[5]Carson, b. 1863, m. Anna Bean

d Ida Caroline[5]Carson, b. 1870, m. Hamilton Barnes

e Ada Franklin[5]Carson, b. 1870, m. Jefferson Watterson, Tolono, Illinois

f Lula Dorcas[5]Carson, b. 1871, m. James Lyons

g Etta Lena[5]Carson, b. 1879, m. Addis Emmett Pate

h Elvis Austin[5]Carson, b. 1881, unm., dentist St. Joseph, Texas.

7 Joseph Linthicum[4]Carson, b. 11-10-1836 (Carson Bible)

m. Esther Bennett, b. 1846, d. 1889, Hartford, Kentucky

a Electra V.[5]Carson, b. 1867

b Ulysses S.[5]Carson, b. 1868

c Amos Robinson[5]Carson, b. 1870

d Joseph Gillem[5]Carson, b. 1873, dinf.

e Olive Edna[5]Carson, b. 1878

f Clarence Lee[5]Carson, b. 1880, dinf.

g Edith Belle[5]Carson, b. 1882

h Verna Esther[5]Carson, b. 1883, dinf.

i Infant, b. 1885, dinf.

j John Ford[5]Carson, b. 1886, dinf.

8 George Robinson[4]Carson, b. 9-11-1839 (Carson Bible) m. 1st 1864 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) Mary Elizabeth Barnett. Children:

a Herman Winfield[5]Carson, dinf.

m. 2nd Margaret Ellen Johnson

b Charles Redpard[5]Carson, b. 1873

c Rosa Fidelia[5]Carson, m. James W. Rowe, b. 1877

d Alexander Robinson[5] Carson, b. 1875

e Ora Vitulia[5]Carson, b. 1882

f Mary May[5]Carson

g Georgia Ellen[5]Carson

9 Nancy Charlotte[4]Carson, b. 10-24-1840 (Carson Bible) m. Dr. Isaac Foster of Hartford, Kentucky

a Minnie[5]Foster, m. Agro Rowan

10 Oliver Perry[4]Carson, 1842-1863 (b. 4-12-1842, d. 1-22-1862 Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) unm.

11 Robert Belt[4]Carson, b. 1844, d. 1865, unm.

12 Lindsey Alexander Warfield[4]Carson, b. 5-5-1846 (Carson Bible) m. 10-31-1867 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky) Lucy S. Bennett, b. 1848

a Lilah Earle[5]Carson, b. 10-16-1868 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky)

b Ona (Anna) Vitulia[5]Carson, b. 10-12-1870 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky)

c Emma C.[5]Carson, b. 12-28-1872 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky)

d Sally Pfeifer[5]Carson, b. 12-26-1874 (Carson Bible, Hartford, Kentucky)

13 Christopher Taylor "Kit"[4]Carson, b. 12-15-1848 (Carson Bible)
d. 1899, m. Jennie Smith, b. 1859
a Robert Scott[5]Carson, b. 1879
b Albert Lee[5]Carson, b. 1881
c Louis Foster[5]Carson, b. 1883
d Carrie May[5]Carson, b. 1885
e Gussie Belle[5]Carson, b. 1887
f Alexander Miller[5]Carson, b. 1889
g Eddie Smith[5]Carson, b. 1892
h Frank Turner[5]Carson, b. 1894

D Andrew[3]Carson, b. -- d. -- unm. Steamboat Captain

E Sarah[3]Carson, b. -- d. -- m. Joseph Bennett
1 Mary E.[4]Bennett, m. Dr. John Hughes
2 Tabitha[4]Bennett, m. Samuel Laird
3 Rebecca Carson[4]Bennett, m. Isaac Shannon
4 Sarah[4]Bennett, m. 1st John Woerner, m. 2nd L. F. Woerner
5 Savilla[4]Bennett, m. Henry Stevens
a William (C.)[5]Stevens
b Clayton[5]Stevens, m. ?
(1) Fielding[6] Stevens
(2) Hardin D.[6]Stevens

F Elizabeth[3]Carson, b. -- d. -- m. Augustus Harris
1 William[4]Harris
2 Jordan[4]Harris
3 Nancy[4]Harris, m. Asbury Anderson Bryant
a Cicero Anderson[5]Bryant, m. Ellie Baspard[5]Carson, daughter James Franklin[4]Carson, son of Lindsey Robinson[3]Carson.

The foregoing list of children of Robert, son of William, was sent as a family record. Another Family Record states: "Part of his family is a son" and gives:

Samuel Carson, b. 1789, d. 1867, New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio. (This birth date does not check with marriage record of parents.) ServedWar 1812. (JKB)

Robert Carson, m. Elizabeth Willoughby, 1795-1866
Jackson Carson
Annie Carson
Harrison Carson
George Carson
Margaret Carson
Sarah Carson
Hannah Carson, 1830-1864, m. 1849 Alanson F. A. Cory, 1820-1866
Eliza Carson
Samuel Carson
Tarlington Carson, b. 1837, d. 1914 New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio. Served Civil War
John Carson
Violet Carson
Wilbur Carson
Ulysses Carson
Estella Carson
Mabel Carson, m. Edward C. Neis, 150 Ridge Avenue, Dayton, Ohio

(Also given in Winter - History of North West Ohio, v. 1 p. 385-403 DAR Record #136715. Nothing else can be found.)

IV Sarah[2]Carson, b. 4- -1752 (1762 LFP) Cumberland County, Pennsylvania m. after 1775 her step-brother, John Scroggs Jr., son by 1st wife of his mother's 2nd husband, he b. 1752 Buncombe County, North Carolina, d. 1848 (BB) A Revolutionary soldier.

John Scroggs, Jr., husband of Sarah Carson, (b. April 1752 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania) bought his father's mill, the price being "a round-crowned wool hat full of silver dollars without being counted." He joined Revolutionary forces under General Davidson who fell in the march against Cornwallis. Pension applied September 14, 1832 (Aged 80). Claim allowed. The Pension Act of March 18, 1818 allowed $20 a month to officers or $8 to privates who had served a

month or more in the Continental Army and could prove need.
James Scroggs, son of John Scroggs, Sr., and Eleanor McDuff Carson Scroggs lived on the home place until his death. His grave beside his mother's bears the inscription: J.S. d. 1827.

A John[3]Scroggs III, dinf.
B James[3]Scroggs, dinf.
C Mary[3]Scroggs, m. Andrew Adams, Iredell County, North Carolina
D William[3]Scroggs, to New Orleans dy
E Joseph[3]Scroggs, b. 1782, d. 1859, m. Jane Davis, 1791-1864
1 Alfred[4]Scroggs, dinf.
2 John[4]Scroggs, dinf.
3 Eliza(beth)[4]Scroggs, m. William Mayes
4 William[4]Scroggs, went west. m. (1) Mary Irvin
m. (2) Caroline Mitchell
5 Reece[4]Scroggs, went west dy
6 Andrew Carson (Adams)[4]Scroggs, physician, Wilkesboro, North Carolina, m. (1) Martha Parks m. (2) Julia Hampton
7 James Hill[4]Scroggs, b. 1823, d. -- lived Scroggs homestead
m. Sarah Ann (Jane) Stevenson, b. 1830
a James Reece[5]Scroggs, b. 1848 -- a clergyman
m. Sue Augusta Gunn, b. 1854
(1) Katie Lee[6]Scroggs, b. 1872, m. Dr. Jesse O. Walker
(a) James O.[7]Walker
(b) Hal Worth[7]Walker
(c) Frances McCall[7]Walker
(2) Marie Alice[6]Scroggs, b. 1879
(3) Stella Black[6]Scroggs, b. 1881
(4) Clarence Reece[6]Scroggs, b. 1887
b Jane Matilda[5]Scroggs, b. 1850, d. 1913 unm.
c Sarah Frances[5]Scroggs, b. 1853
d Manlius Jerome[5]Scroggs, m. Lillie G. Wade
(1) Pearl[6]Scroggs, b. 1881
(2) James Wade[6]Scroggs, b. --

(3) Ralph Adams[6]Scroggs
(4) Mary Ewing[6]Scroggs
(5) Rachael[6]Scroggs
(6) Ross E.[6]Scroggs
(7) Gales[6]Scroggs, b. 1894

e Joseph Hall[5]Scroggs, b. 1856
f Mary L.[5]Scroggs, b. 1862
g Prudence Emma[5]Scroggs, b. 1864
h Leroy P.[5]Scroggs, b. 1866
i Elizabeth U.[5]Scroggs, b. 1868
j Hester Bell[5]Scroggs, b. 1870
k John Ewing[5]Scroggs, b. 1872 Spencer, North Carolina

8 Mary[4]Scroggs, b. 18 ?, m. Azor M. Sloan, b. 1827, d. 1911
9 Moses[4]Scroggs, b. 1827, d. 1851, m. Harriet Stacey
10 Martha[4]Scroggs, m. (1) Lee Guy, k. Civil War (2) Silas McEwen
11 Sarah[4]Scroggs, dyunm.
12 Jerusha[4]Scroggs, m. Eleanor Morrison

F Margaret[3]Scroggs, m. George Erwin
1 Mary[4]Erwin, m. Calvin Lewis
2 Adolphus[4]Erwin, m. Mary Bogli
3 Sarah[4]Erwin
4 Dorcas[4]Erwin, unm.

G Andrew[3]Scroggs, m. Mary Murphy. Moved to Tennessee.
1 Harry[4]Scroggs
2 Rufus[4]Scroggs
3 Milas[4]Scroggs
4 Elam[4]Scroggs
5 Sarah[4]Scroggs
6 Amos[4]Scroggs

V Eleanor[2]Carson, b. 1767 (LFP) m. William Gordon (Mrs. McGuinn)

VI Alexander[2]Carson (Sabin not certain of his existence) (Mennie A. Rietz omits) b. bef. 1775 (his father d. 1775/6, mother remarried ca 1775.) Alexander, supposed son, said to have been trapper on upper Mississippi.

"An Alexander Carson crossed the plains with William Price Hunt in 1811; became an employee of Hudson's Bay Co." (Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v. 24 p. 345)

Was in Shasta Region (ibid. v. 24 p. 232)

"In the spring of 1811...four men, Alexander Carson and...were detached to trap upon the upper part of the Snake River..." (Mississippi Valley Hist. Rev. v. 36 p. 263)

"Alex. Carson, Wilhamot Freeman" (Oregon Hist. Quar. v. 39, p. 16-21)

"Alex. Carson heads party 3-18-1833" (John Work's Calif. Exped. of 1832-33 in Quar. Calif. Hist. Soc. v. 22, p. 339)

An Alexander Carson was one of the first settlers of Oregon Territory. ("Alex") member of party leaving St. Louis 1-25-1807. Killed by Indians near hill named for him not far from Carlton, Oregon. (no date.) (Oregon Hist. Quar. v. 39, p. 16-21)

BOONE CARSON INTERMARRIAGES

George Boone I, b. England

George Boone II, b. near Exeter, Devon. m. Sarah Uppey

George Boone III, b. 1666 Stoak near Exeter, d. 7-27-1744 (OS) Exeter twp. Berks County, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Maugridge, b. 1669 Bradninch, England, daughter John Maugridge and Mary Milton, Quakers.

Squire Boone, b. 11-25-1696 (OS) Devon, England, d. 1-12-1765, Rowan County, North Carolina. Was on Holman's Ford, Yadkin River, North Carolina 1748.

m. 9-23-1720 Berks County, Pennsylvania, Sarah Morgan, b. 1700, d. 1777, daughter Edward Morgan. Lived near Exeter twp. Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Daniel Boone "The Daniel" b. 10-22-1734 (OS) Berks County, Pennsylvania, d. 9-26-1820 St. Charles, Missouri.

m. 8-14-1756 North Carolina to Rebecca Bryan, b. 1-9-1739, d. 3-18-1813 St. Charles, Missouri, daughter Joseph and Alec Bryan.

Jesse Bryan Boone, b. 5-23-1773, d. 1820

m. Chloe Van Bibber, b. 8-13-1772, daughter James and Samoa Van Bibber.

Panthea Grant Boone, b. 9-20-1801, Kentucky, d. 9-23-1880, Napa, California, m. 7-29-1823 Lilburn Wycliff Boggs

George Boone, b. 1-2-1739 (OS) d. 11-11/14-1820, served Revolutionary War, m. ca 1764 Ann or Nancy Linville, b. -- d. 3-28-1814, daughter William Linville and Ellender Bryan of the Yadkin Valley; lived Shelby County, Kentucky.

William Linville Boone, b. 1-22-1768 North Carolina, d. 4-13-1847 Shelby County, Kentucky

m. 1st 8-16-1789 Nancy Grubbs, b. 6-8-1771, d. 3-2-1835 daughter Higgason Grubbs and Lucy Harris

Nestor Boone, b. -- d. -- m. --

Nannie Grubbs Boone, b. -- d. -- m. S. Sarshall Wilhite

Ella Elizabeth Wilhite, b. 1864, d. -- m. S. Smith

William E. Smith, b. -- d. -- m. Emma Richards

Mildred (Milly) Boone, b. 1786, d. 1810

m. 1809 William Carson as 1st wife (William Carson was a half-brother of "Kit" Carson and the first child of Lindsey Carson and his 1st wife Miss Bradley)

Cassandra Boone, b. 1796, d. 1864

m. 11-22-1816 William Carson as 2nd wife

George Hampton Carson, b. 2-26-1827, d. 1918

m. 1858 Evelina Boone Watts (2nd husband)

Roger Taney Carson, b. 3-23-1864,

m. 1-20-1901 Eliza Louisa (Lulu) Boone

Frank Carson, b. 4-11-1839, Howard County, Missouri, d. 3-24-1921 Corinth, Mississippi, m. 2-9-1871 Lou Ball Jones, b. 11-26-1847, daughter John Jones and Mary White

Augusta Carson, b. 11-28-1871, m. 3-17-1892 at Fayette, Missouri, T. C. Richards, b. 2-5-1865

Emma Richards, b. 3-24-1895

m. 6-2-1915 William E. Smith

Reverend Hampton Lynch Boone, b. 6-29-1802, Shelby County, Kentucky, d. March 1851, Fayette, Missouri

m. 12-18-1822 Franklin County, Missouri, Marie Louise Roberts, b. 1805 New York, d. September 1870 Mobile, Alabama.

Evelina Boone, b. 11-24-1832, d. March 1876

m. 1st June 1842 (?) Fayette, Missouri, Benjamin Watts, 1799-1856, inherited Boone homestead of 20 acres. m. 2nd 1858 George Hampton Carson, b. 2-26-1827, d. 1918

Thomas Allen Boone, b. 12-25-1841, d. 6-19-1894, Mobile, Alabama

m. 1-23-1866 Ophelia Ann Turner, b. 10-18-1843, Mobile, Alabama.

Eliza Louisa (Lulu) Boone, b. 9-27-1875
m. 1-20-1901 Roger Taney Carson, b. 3-23-1864

The basis of this record is the BOONE GENEALOGY by Spraker.

KIT CARSON AND FAMILY

	Page
Sketch by Bernice Blackwelder	66
Kit Carson	67
First marriage and first child	69
Second marriage	70
Third marriage	71
Baptismal Certificate, Roman Catholic Church	72
Marriage Certificate, Roman Catholic Church	73
Burial Certificate	73
Short Chart	74
T. O. Boggs Report	74
Children of Kit Carson and Maria Josefa Jaramillo	75
Jaramillo--Vigil Ancestry	84
Wood Family	85

KIT CARSON AND FAMILY

Sketch by Bernice Blackwelder

Probably the most famous to bear the Carson name was Christopher (Kit), son of Lindsey and Rebecca Robinson Carson, born December 24, 1809, in Madison County, Kentucky. At sixteen, Kit ran away from a tedious job as a saddler's apprentice in the border town of Franklin, Missouri to join a wagon train on the Santa Fe Trail. Though slightly built and unassuming, he won acclaim as one of the great mountain men and Indian fighters, distinguished for his modesty and integrity as well as his courage and resourcefulness. After his marriage to the beautiful and aristocratic Senorita Josefa Jaramillo, he planned to take up ranching but instead accepted an appointment as guide for John Charles Fremont's three overland expeditions (1842-1847). During the Conquest of California, he fought with outstanding bravery at San Pascual and Los Angeles and carried important dispatches to and from Washington in the first Overland Mail. The first news of the discovery of gold in California was brought east in his saddlebags.

After retiring to his successful ranch in the Cimarron Valley, Kit was appointed Indian Agent for the Utes and Pueblos by President Franklin Pierce, a position he held for seven years with headquarters at his home in Taos, New Mexico. During the Civil War he was brevetted Brigadier General of the New Mexico Volunteers for gallantry in action at the Battle of Val Verde and after the war was in command of Fort Garland in Colorado. During forty years of unequalled service, General Carson won the affection and respect of the Indians as well as the admiration and esteem of the leading men of his time in this country and abroad.

He died at Fort Lyon, Colorado, May 23, 1868 from the effects of an injury sustained in a fall from his horse while guiding a party in the San Juan Mountains several years before. His wife, Josefa, who had died the preceding month giving birth to their seventh child, Josefita, was buried beside him in the little cemetery at Taos, which recently has been dedicated as part of the Kit Carson Memorial Park by the state of New Mexico. Carson City, Nevada; Kit Carson, Colorado; Carson River; Carson Lake; Carson Pass;

Carson National Forest and Camp Carson, Colorado are some of the places named for the man who has been called the greatest of all Westerners.

K-Christopher Houston[3]Carson, known to history as "Kit" Carson, b. 12-24-1809 (Sabin v. 1 p. 6) b. 12-25-1809 (John S. Hough). Sabin says he was named for Christopher Houston (v.1 p. 3). Another account says he was born while parents were visiting Andrew Houston of Iredell, North Carolina and that the child was named for him. Another account says "Kit was named for Colonel Hale Talbot's eldest son. The Colonel had reared and educated Lindsey." (p. 347 Bryan - Pioneer Families of Missouri) Sabin says the parents were visiting Andrew Carson.

A group of interested persons believe they have established the birthplace at the corner of Tate's Creek and Goggin's Lane, two miles N.W. of Richmond, Madison County,Kentucky, on strength of Lindsey's ownership of the land. (Newspaper clipping which may have been Pueblo Star Journal and Sun Chieftain8-7-1952, McCurdy Scrap Book.)

Carson was known to the Indians as Vih-hiu-nis or "Little Chief." (Estergren and Grinnell)

Carson d. 5-23-1868 (Sabin) at Fort Lyon, Colorado. (Rocky Mountain News 5-27-1868, p. 4 c3) d. 5-23-1868 ae 59 years. (Tombstone at Taos.) Both Carson and his wife were buried where they died and the bodies were later removed to the cemetery at Taos, New Mexico where Carson had been Indian Agent.

Carson is said to have been unable to write. (Sabin v. 2 p. 769) "Carson could not read nor write until late in life. . ." Captain Smith H. Simpson of Taos was his secretary 1866-1868. His signature "C. Carson" was always clear and firm.

But F. Tom Carson says in Carson Family History, p. 34 on: "He attended school and is said to have had a fairly good common school education for his time, wrote a good hand, and spelled acceptedly. There were many interruptions and conflicting demands that interfered with schooling...His sister Mary (Mrs. Rubey) has come to his defense,

however, with the declaration that "Kit" was a smart little fellow at his books, and Father meant to make a lawyer out of him, but soon after we moved out of the fort and were getting along pretty well, Father was accidentally killed..."

CAREER:

Joined wagon train to New Mexico 1826. (BB) (Amer. Ency. v. 5 p. 675)

Mountain Man--Free Trapper who later had his own Kit Carson Men--1827-1841. (JKB) (Sabin gives 1842, v. 2 p. 935) (New Ed. Ency. Amer. v. 5, p. 675 says Trapper 1827--Fremont 1842.)

Baptized into Roman Catholic Church at Taos, New Mexico 1-28-1842. (QDM)

Guide for Fremont Expedtions 1842-1847. (BB) (Sabin, v. 2 p. 935 gives 1842.) (Amer. Ency. v. 5 p. 675 also 1842-1846) (Sabin, v. 1 p. 202--3rd Fremont Expedition 1845-46.)

Rancher. With Dick Owens 1844-45, on Cimarron River, with Lucien Maxwell on Rayado Creek 1849-53. His ranching interests with Maxwell must have continued until near his death from letters and records. (JKB)

Carried first Overland Mail 1847. (BB) (Amer. Ency., v. 5 p. 675, Dispatches to Washington) No confirmation of Overland Mail. Encyclopedia and Dictionary of American Biography say "carried dispatches."

Brought first news of California gold rush to East 1848. (BB)

Rancher and Guide 1848-54. (BB)

Entered Montezuma Lodge #109, A.F. and A.M. at Santa Fe, New Mexico, 2-29-1854. (QDM)

Indian Agent for Utes and Pueblos, appointed by President Pierce March 22, 1853. (QDM) (JKB) (BB) Served to 1861. (Amer. Ency. v. 5 p. 675)

Army Officer 1861-65. (QDM) (BB)

Made Lieutenant Colonel 7-25/26-1861

Made full Colonel 9-20-1861

Made Brigadier General 5-13-1865

Army records prove these appointments.

Commanding Officer of Fort Garland, Colorado, 1866-67. (QDM) (BB)
Took Ute Chiefs to Washington for special Indian Commission.
Signed treaty March 2, 1868. (BB) Made his last camp at what is now called Daniel's Park near Denver. (QDM)
The pension of a Brigadier General was proposed for each of Carson's children and homestead privileges of 320 acres each when the parents died early, leaving a brood of small children, but nothing came of the proposal. (Rocky Mountain News, 8-20-1868, p. 1 c2)
This outline of the career of Kit Carson is a composite from various sources, and has been checked with Encyclopedia Americana, Dictionary of American Biography, Sabin, Kit Carson Days, 1935 ed.
Carson's marriages:
Carson m. 1st ca 1836 "Waa-nibe," "Singing Wind" or "Grass Singing," daughter of a North Arapahoe Indian named Niekahochithinaahniet, which means "Running in a Circle." He was the Keeper of the Sacred Arrows. The mother was Atsena (Vestal in Adobe Walls, p. 126 says she was a Gros Ventres). It is said that Carson called this first wife "Alice." Blanche Grant says Carson m. 1st probably ca 1838 at Bent's Fort (p. 52). Various dates are given for this wife's death. Sabin gives 1838/9 v. 1 p. 311)
There was a child of this marriage generally known as Adaline, although Estergren in "The Real Kit Carson" says she was Adelaide. Bernice Blackwelder insists that the proper spelling is "Adaline." She was called "Prairie Flower" in the Indian manner. There is no record of her birth but she was variously said to be 4 years old in 1842, or 12 years old in 1848. After her mother's death Carson took her to his people in Missouri. One account says she lived with Mrs. Leander Amick. Another (BB) says she lived with Mary Ann Carson Rubey and attended the Howard-Payne Female Seminary at Fayette, Missouri. Adaline went back to Taos in 1852. There are endless stories of the remainder of her short life which we shall try to clarify. See App. #15 Sabin says, v. 2 p. 632: "Sometime in 1852 the year after she came out with him (her father) she was married to Louis Simmons, and thereupon went with Louis to California. It is said he was an army officer and

that the marriage occurred in Taos." Sabin again (v. 2 p. 635) "Kit Carson evidently (by an allusion in a letter the next year from Lindsey) saw Adaline and her husband Louis Simmons" (1853)
A letter from brother Lindsey to Kit dated 8-1-1854 says: "I have not heard anything of Lewis Simmons and Adaline for some time, but the last I heard from them they were well." (Bancroft Library)
Sabin, v. 2 p. 954, note 467: "The marriage register at Taos parish apparently does not record the marriage of Adaline and Simmons. No Louis Simmons or man of similar name of that period is listed in Heitman's Historical Register and Dictionary of the U.S. Army, 1789-1902. Washington 1902. There was a Louey Simmons or Simonds, a trader well known on the Santa Fe Trail. Adaline and Simmons were certainly in California together in 1853-55. In 1859 Adaline arrived at the new Mono Diggings near Mono Lake, eastern central California, with one George Stilts and a Wilson family. As Adaline Carson Stilts, "Prairie Flower", she died there about 1860. In 1869 Captain James Hobbs was shown her grave on the shore of the lake and directed that it be fenced. (Wild Life in the Far West, pp. 447-8). A press notice of July 26, 1930, states that on Mark Twain Day, August 9, a monument upon the grave would be unveiled. The grave is said to be on the west shore of the lake, but there appears to be no record of the unveiling or of any monument." See App. #6 and #16
Lavender mentions a "Louis Simonds" as being at Bent's Fort in 1846. Another account says his full name was Luther W. Simonds and that he 35 years old at time of supposed marriage.
In "Utah Mountain Man" by Charles Kelly in Desert Magazine for May 1948, p. 11, Louis Simmons is identified at Kit Carson's son-in-law. (For further material on Adaline see App. #6.)
Carson m. 2nd ca 1840 "Making Out Road" a South Cheyenne Indian woman of a different nature from the first wife. Her baby died and she left Carson by the winter of 1841/2.
Carson has often been said to have married a woman of the Beaubien family. That is untrue.

Carson m. 3rd at Taos, New Mexico, 2-6-1843, Maria Josefa Jaramilla, b. 3-19-1828, daughter of Francisco Jaramilla(o) and Maria (A) Polonia Vigil. She was a sister of the wife of Charles Bent. Officiating priest D. Antonio Jose Martinez. Witnesses: George Bent (bro. of Charles and William) and Maria de la Cruz Padilla. (McCurdy Scrap Book)
Maria Josefa d. near La Junta, Colorado and was first buried there. Various dates are given for her death but the tombstone at Taos says: "Josephine, wife of Kit Carson, b. March 19, 1828, died April 23, 1868."
When Thomas O. Boggs gave an accounting of his stewardship of the Carson children's inheritance sometime after 1871, he listed the Carson children as follows:

Julian Carson	b. 10-1-1852
Teresina	b. 6-23-1855, m. D. Allen 1871
Christobal	b. 6-13-1858
Charles	b. 8-2-1861
Rebecca	b. 4-13-1864
Estefanita	b. 12-23-1866
Josafita	b. 4-13-1868

(From facsimile in McCurdy Scrap Book)
Sabin (v. 2 p. 800) says Aloys Scheurich was godfather to Carson's children.

Will of Kit Carson: See App. #7
" . . . Lastly, I hereby appoint Mr. Thomas O. Boggs of Pueblo County, Colorado Territory my administrator, to carry out the provisions of this my last will and testament."
Signed this 15th day of May One Thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, in the presence of:
J. A. Fitzgerald C. Carson signature
H. R. Tilton
Recorded 10-6-1868, M. G. Bradford, Probate Judge

(From photostat of Will, State Historical Society Library, Santa Fe, New Mexico)

"Two of Kit Carson's children have been sent to J. B. Reese near Parkville, Missouri who is to have them educated."

(Rocky Mountain News 7-15-1870, p. 4 c 1)

KIT CARSON: BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE

In this Parish of Taos (New Mexico) on the 28th day of January, A.D. 1842, I, the Parish Priest, D. Antonio Jose Martinez, previous to the Catechismal and necessary instructions, which convinced me that he is sufficiently instructed in the first and the final requirements of our religion--and his desire to join it--and as there existed a doubt as to whether or not he had been baptised, supposed to have been, as per the rites of the Anabaptists, which under oath he abjured, this adult, thirty two years of age, I exonerated him, annointed him with the Holy Oils, baptized "sub conditione", solemnly annointed him with the Holy Chrism, giving him the name of Christobal (Christopher) the same name he had before, from his first baptism, under the above mentioned rite--furthermore, this last baptism performed by me was made under the Adult Rites, and in accordance with the Roman Rites...said adult is a native of the state of Missouri, United States of America, but it is believed that since the age of fourteen years, has lived in this part of the country and the Plaza of Our Lady of Guadalupe, in this Parish, where he has exercised the occupation or worked as a Trapper, in the northern part.

He said his parents were Lindsey Carson and Rebecca Roberson, legitimately married; sponsors during (baptismal ceremony) were Louis Lee and Maria de la Cruz Padilla, neighbors of said Plaza of our Lady of Guadalupe, whom I advised of their obligation and spiritual relationship.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereby sign this:

ANTONIO JOSE MARTINEZ

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

CHRISTOPHER CARSON AND MARIA JOSEFA JARAMILLO

In this Parish of Taos (New Mexico) on the 6th day of February, A.D. 1843, I, the Parish Priest, D. Antonio Jose Martinez, having seen concluded the matrimonial arrangements, at the request of Christopher Carson, a single man, and a legitimate son of Lindsey Carson and Rebecca Roberson, and a native of the state of Missouri, U.S.A., and neighbors of the Plaza of Our Lady of Guadalupe, and Maria Josefa Jaramillo, a single woman, a legitimate daughter of Francisco Jaramillo and Maria Apolonia Vigil, of the same Plaza of Our Lady of Guadalupe, in (Taos, New Mexico). Bans were announced in the parish in my charge, for three days (or times) INTER MISARUM ELUMINIA, on January 29th, and on February 2nd, and 8th, of the present year--and there being no impediment announced, I married them IN FACIE, ECCE serving as witnesses George Bent and Maria de la Cruz Padilla, and other witnesses present: Juan Manuel Antonio Lopez and Nicolas Duran, neighbors of the Plaza of Our Lady of Guadalupe (in Taos, New Mexico) and others who were present. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I sign this:

ANTONIO(ANTO) JOSE MARTINEZ (S)

From EL CREPUSCULO Thursday February 25th 1954 (McCurdy Scrap Book)
Translated from the Spanish by the Spanish Editor Felix Valdez.

BURIAL CERTIFICATE

May 25th, CHRISTOPHER CARSON AND JOSEFA JARAMILLO.

In this Parish of Taos (New Mexico) on the 25th day of May, A.D. 1869, I, Gabriel Ussel, Parish Priest, buried the remains of Christopher Carson and Josefa Jaramillo, his wife both deceased several months ago, at Rio de Las Animas (Colorado)

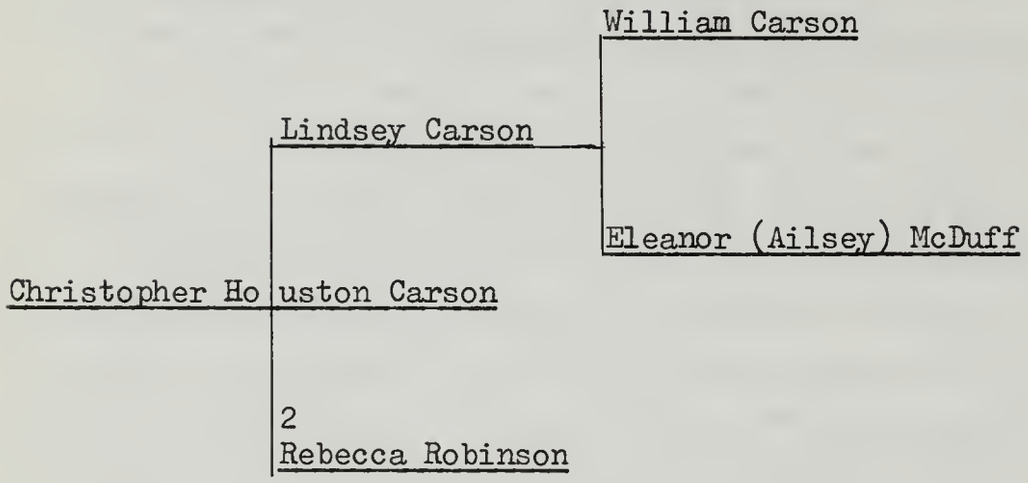
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereby sign this:

GABRIEL (GABR.) USSEL (SEAL)

EL CREPUSCOLO Thursday, February 25th 1954.
Translated from the Spanish by the Spanish Editor Felix Valdez.

(McCurdy Scrap Book)

CHART PROVING KIT CARSON WAS NOT DESCENDED
FROM DANIEL BOONE



Honorable Probate Judge,
Pueblo County Colorado THOMAS O. BOGGS

Executor and administrator of the Estate, Christopher Carson, deceased. Report to this Honorable Court. That Mrs. Carson died on the 27th day of April 1868, and Christopher Carson on the 28th of May, 1868. They left seven children as follows:

Julian Carson	born October 1st 1852
Teresina Carson	born June 23rd 1855
Christobal Carson	born June 13 1858
Charles Carson	born August 2 1861
Rebecca Carson	born April 13 1864
Estifanita Carson	born December 23 1866
Josafita Carson	born April 13 1868

These children are all alive at this date. William Carson has been under the care of General W. T. Sherman for several years and is now of age. Teresina was married to D. Allen in 1871 and is not now under the care of the undersigned. These children now under my care are all healthy, except the youngest who requires constant medical attendance. The house and lands in Taos cannot be sold for money, and would bring a small sum

in trade. Mrs. Carson has a right to lands on the Las Animas Grant which claim is in the hands of Bradford Chilcott and Macdonald, and is in process of prosecution. Teresina when she married went to live on a claim, which her Father has some equity to through Charles L. Rite. Since then Mrs. Rite has quit claimed this claim to her or her husband and which I understand they have sold for $2000.

I am informed that Christopher Carson does not wish to be under my care any longer. The means left by General Carson were inadequate to the rearing of so large a family, and the same is now all exhausted, while several of the children are yet in a helpless condition. Still as General Carson was my friend I intend to bring them up until they are of age at my own charges the same as my own family, but I cannot give the boys money, as a matter of right. It is my judgment and opinion that the boys should be set to work as soon as they are able to do so.

Yours respectfully

Thomas O. Boggs

(Photostat from McCurdy Scrap Book. No date)

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON[3] CARSON AND MARIA JOSEPHA JARAMILLO

1-Charles[4] Carson, b. 1849 p. 75
2-William[4] Carson, b. 1852 p. 75
3-Teresina[4] Carson, b. 1855 p. 79
4-Christopher[4] Carson, b. 1858 p. 79
5-Charles[4] Carson, b. 1861 p. 81
6-Rebecca[4] Carson, b. 1864 p. 82
7-Estafanita[4] Carson, b. 1866 p. 82
8-Josefita[4] Carson, b. 1868 p. 83

1-Charles[4] Carson, b. 1849, dinf. (Sabin v. 2 p. 629) (b. 5-1-1850 d. 5-21-1851) (JKB)

2-William (Julian or Julio)[4] Carson, b. 10-1-1852 (T.O.Boggs) 10-1-1853 (LFP) (Boyer) 10-23-1853 (Sabin, v. 2 p. 778) at Taos, New Mexico. William was sent to school by General W. T. Sherman who had promised his father to educate him but the boy did not complete the course.

Became sheriff of Costillo County, Colorado, m. Pasqualito Tobin, b. 10-23-1863 Ft. Garland, Colorado, d. 10-31-1923; she daughter Thomas Tate Tobin (he gave it as Thomas J. Tobens in Denver Republican 5-17-1904); father b. 1826 St. Louis, Missouri. Came West ae 11 in 1837, d. ca 5-16-1904, m. Pasquala Bernal. William d. 1-24-1889 (usually given) 1-18-1889 (Boyer) (BB) 1-19-1889 (Denver Republican) "Carson was shot by his horse the previous Friday." (Independent Journal, Alamosa 1-24-1889)

Children: (Various lists have been given, but the one furnished by Boyer has the right date sequence)

a Josephine[5]Carson, b. 12-13-1879 Ft. Garland, Colorado, d. 2-3-1924, m. 1901 (JKB) William Schmitt, d. 7-26-1917 (JKB)

Children:

(1) Attie[6]Schmitt, b. 1-28-1902, Pueblo, Colorado, living Beulah, Colorado 10-18-1956. In 1959 living in Taos, New Mexico (JKB) m. 1-27-/28-1920 Nicholas Provinzano, b. 2-3-1897 Italy, d. 3-23-1958 (JKB)

Children:

(a) John William[7]Provinzano, b. 12-13-1920, m. Bonnie Hogget (a Cherokee LFP) (JKB gives von Hogget; divorced)

(b) Virginia (Matilda LFP)[7]Provinzano, b. 8-3-1921 (JKB gives Virginia Lee, b. 8-9-1922 Pueblo, Colorado); m. Antony Fortino (b.10-31-1921 Pueblo, JKB)

aa Carol Ann[8]Fortino (b.10-12-1943 Pueblo, JKB)

(c) Dorothy (Marie LFP)[7]Provinzano, b. 1-18-1922 (b. 1-18-1924, Pueblo, JKB); m. Allen Baird (Allen Jay, b. 2-9-1922 JKB)

aa (Mary LFP) Susan[8]Baird, b. 3-20-1945, Pueblo, (JKB)

ab Jay (Allen LFP)[8]Baird, b. 11-14-1946, Pueblo, (JKB) (Allen Jay JKB)

ac Rebecca (Josephine LFP)[8] Baird, b. 3-8-1949, Pueblo, (JKB)

ad Janice (Marie LFP)[8]Baird, b. 1-4-1952, Pueblo, Colorado (JKB)

(d) Marie(Margaret LFP)[7]Provinzano, b. 12-29-1924, d. 7-20-1950, m. Fred Latka, b. 12-29-1925 (JKB)

aa Thomas William[8]Latka

ab Nicholas Joseph[8]Latka

(e) Margaret Louise[7]Provinzano, b. 8-3-1928, Pueblo, living Albuquerque, New Mexico 10-18-1956 (living Denver 1959, JKB) m. Hugh McFate (J. Hubert LFP) (John Huber, b. 3-13-1934 Pueblo, JKB)

aa Michael Scott[8]McFate, b. 5-3-1957, Albuquerque (JKB)

ab Regina Lynn[8]McFate, b. 12-3-1959, Denver, Colo.

(2) Louise[6]Schmitt, b. 11-19-1904; m. 1st -- Ballard, 2nd Earnest Peacher

Children:

(a) William Joseph[7]Ballard

(b) Robert Lee[7]Peacher

(c) Earnest[7]Peacher Jr. (LFP says all children by Peacher)

(3) William Carson[6]Schmitt, b. 12-15-1906, d. 1942 (1933 LFP) b. 12-13-1908 Pueblo, d. 1-1-1942 San Diego, California, m. Inez -- (JKB)

(4) Dorothy[6]Schmitt, b. 1908, dinf.

(5) Josephine Pasqualita[6]Schmitt, b. 3-17-1912, Pueblo (1910 LFP) m. Robert Casper (also found as Cosper) b. 12-2-1911, Kansas City, Missouri (JKB)

(a) Patricia[7]Casper (Pat Jean, b. 3-26-1937 , Long Beach, California JKB)

(b) Frederick Garrison (called Gary)[7]Casper, (b.1-30-1942, Long Beach, California. JKB)

(6) Margaret[6]Schmitt, b. 6-15-1910 (1908 LFP) Pueblo, Colo., m. Ted (Theo. R.) Whitt, b. 7-1-1899 Ashville, North Carolina.

(a) Theodore R. (Roland LFP)[7]Whitt, b. 4-27-1930 San Diego, California.

(b) Marjorie B.[7]Whitt, b. 2-3-1932, San Diego, m. Milton L. Cooper, b. 8-19-1930 Searcy, Arkansas.

(c) James A.[7]Whitt, b. 3-11-1934, San Diego, California

b Attie[5]Carson, b. 1882, Ft. Garland, d. 1898 (JKB)

c Christopher (Kit)[5]Carson III, b. 6-30-1884, Ft. Garland, Colorado. Living Alamosa, Colorado 1-21-1959, m. 1-29-1921 at Alamosa, Eloisa Valdez, b. 12-17-1891 Velarde, New Mexico; living 10-18-1956.

(1) Christopher Thomas (Kit)[6]Carson IV, b. 7-8-1922 Del Norte, Colorado, d. 7-9-1945 World War II.

(2) William Daniel (Alexander LFP)[6]Carson, b. 8-28-1923, Alamosa, Colorado. Living 10-18-1956 Alamosa, m. 5-2-1957 Janice Dillon, b. 4-20-1938 Monte Vista, Colorado, daughter Gladys Schmale Dillon of Alamosa, Colorado.

(a) Christopher[7]Carson, b. -- Alamosa, Colorado

(b) Catherine[7]Carson, b. -- Alamosa, Colorado

(3) Elaine[6]Carson, b. 5-8-1927 Alamosa, Colorado, m. Emmett A. Moloney, b. 1-5-1927 San Luis, Colorado. Lives Alamosa.

(a) Steven Emmett[7]Moloney, b. 9-19-1954 Monte Vista, Colorado.

(4) Eleanor Lorraine[6]Carson, b. 11-11-1929 Sanford, Colorado, m. -- Labonisse; living 10-18-1956 Alamosa. (JKB gives:

(a) David Winder[7]Labonisse, b. 11-17-1918, living Denver 1959).

d Rebecca Ann[5]Carson, b. 4-20-1886 Ft. Garland, Colorado, m. Walter E. Best. No issue

e William Thomas[5]Carson, b. 5-20-1889 Ft. Garland, Colorado. Lives Alamosa; m. Louise Garcia, b. 1889.

(1) Julia[6]Carson, b. 1910 Alamosa, Colorado, m. -- Cisneros.

f Sarah[5]Carson, b. 1897 Ft. Garland. Lives in Alamosa, Colorado

3 Teresina[4]Carson, b. 6-23-1855 Taos, New Mexico, d. 4-6-1916 (BB) d. 7-6-1916 (Boyer) Lived in home of John F. Hough of Boggsville, sent to school at Lawrence, Kansas. This must have been after parents' death. In the Bancroft Library is a very neat letter written from the convent at Santa Fe to "My Muy Querida Papa" 12-21-1865; m. 3-14-1871 at Boggsville, Colorado, to DeWitt F. Allen, b. -- Belmont, Missouri; m. by Judge R. M.Moore (Wk. Denver Tribune 3-29-1871 p. 5 c. 5) Lived Raton and Wagon Mound, New Mexico. The name D. Allen appears in J. W. Prowers account book at Las Animas 1871; he was for a time Under Sheriff of Bent County, Colorado. All children dinf.

4 Christopher (Christobal)[4]Carson (Kit II) b. 6-13-1858 (Boyer and Boggs) 6-12-1858 (Family) d. 2-9-1929 (2-16-1929 Fam.)at La Junta Colorado. Birth date also given as 7-13-1855. Tombstone at Taos, New Mexico: 1858-1929. m. May 19, 1890, La Junta, Colorado, Maria Guadalupe Richards, b. 6-24-1870, Boggsville, Colorado, daughter William George Richards and a daughter of Andreas Lujan of Nine Mile, Colorado. (also given as W. G. Richardson and Billie Richards.) She d. 2-27-1957 (Obit. given in Taos newspaper clipping 2-28-1957 in McCurdy Scrap Book) She was known in family as "Aunt Lupie".

Children 11 -- 6 survived mother.

a Josephine "Josie"[5]Carson, b. 10-22-1891 (Fam.) Nine Mile Bottom, Bent County, Colorado; living 1957 Los Angeles, California, m. 6-9-1909 Robert Grant Beach, b. 7-25-1887.

(1) Theresa Marguerite[6]Beach, b. 4-29-1910 Canon City, Colorado, d. 6-8-1910. (JKB)

(2) Theresa (Beverly) Bullia[6]Beach, b. 9-23-1911 (JKB) d. 6-6-1956 Los Angeles, California, m. 1-29-1935 (m. 10-20-1934 JKB) Jerry Rizzuto, b. 7-23-1909, La Junta, Colorado (JKB)

(a) Joanne[7]Rizzuto, b. 8-13-1935, Los Angeles, Calif.

(b) Geraldine[7]Rizzuto, b. 11-21- ? Los Angeles, California. (JKB)

(3) Robert A.[6]Beach, b. 6-30-1913 Las Animas, Colorado, served World War II. See App. #2 and 3

b Amanda Mary[5]Carson, b. 3-6-1894, Trinidad, Colorado, known as "Ann." m. 6-20-1915 (JKB) Frank Crane, b. 10-25-1884 Springfield, Massachusetts, living Montrose, Colorado, 10-18-1956. No issue.

c Charles Christopher[5]Carson, b. 3-26-1896 Trinidad, Colorado, d. 10-15-1899 Delagua, Colorado

d Allen Emeterio (Elmer)[5]Carson, b. 3-3-1898 Hastings, Colorado Served World War I and II. Living 1957.

e Julia Hilda[5]Carson, b. 3-3-1901 Hastings, Colorado, m. 1st 9-11?-1921 La Junta, Colorado, Ray Waddell (Rocky Mountain News 9-18-1921 sec. 2 p. 2) m. 2nd -- Galle bef. 1957.

(1) Julia Marguerite Carson[6]Waddell, b. 12-21-1924 La Junta, Colorado, m. Ralph Lee Nixon; living Baldwin Park, California 1957.

(a) Kathleen[7]Nixon, b. 4-11-1948 Los Angeles, California

(b) Kit[7]Nixon, b. 4-11-1948 Los Angeles, California

(c) Ralph Lee[7]Nixon Jr., b. 7-12-1950 Los Angeles, California

(2) Kit Carson[6]Waddell, b. 2-12-1927 Habrow, Colorado unm.

f Anita May[5]Carson, b. 5-5-1903 Delagua, Colorado, m. 1st -- Atkins (Boyer) Ben Adkins (Fam.) (Nelson) m. 2nd -- Gleasner, m. 3rd Harry Budnick; living Long Beach, California 1957.

g Nettie Guadalupe[5]Carson, b. 3-11-1905 De Laugua (Delagua) Colorado, d. 2-5-1948 unm. (Rocky Mountain News obit. 2-7-1948) "Nettie Carson 1905-1948. Beloved Sister" Tombstone at Taos, New Mexico. d. 1-3-1948 (JKB)

h Christopher Charles[5]Carson Kit III, b. 3-2-1907 Crow Town in Nine Mile Bottom, Colorado, d. 9-3-1908

i Christopher Charles[5]Carson Kit III, b. 4-9-1911, La Junta,

Colorado unm. Served World War II; living 1957

j Ophelia Agnes[5]Carson, b. 1-8-1914 La Junta, Colorado, d. 7-15-1914

k Marguerite[5]Carson, b. 7-14-1915 La Junta, Colorado, d. 4-28-1923

5 Charles[4]Carson, b. 8-2-1861 (T. O. Boggs) Taos, New Mexico d. 7-20-1938 (Fam.) 7-21-1938 (LFP) 7-25-1938 (Fam.) 7-19-1938 (JKB) La Junta, Colorado (Obit. Rocky Mountain News 7-22-1938 p. 9 gives b. 8-12-1861, d. 7-21-1938) m. 7-12-1912 (7-15 LFP) (7-10 JKB) ae 51 to Mary Alice Gallagher (also called Alice Gallegos) b. 6-27-1884 (1886 Fam. & LFP) Eddyville, Iowa. Living near La Junta, Colorado 1958.

a Jesse Charles[5]Carson, b. 1-19-1914 (18 Fam.) Higbee, Colorado, m. 1-7-1956 (Fam.) Lettie Lee Romans, b. 10-18-1928 La Junta, Colorado.

(1) John Michael[6]Carson, b. 10-30-1956 La Junta, Colorado

(2) Letitia Ann[6]Carson, b. 3-9-1958, La Junta, Colorado

(3) Charles William[6]Carson, b. 7-7-1959, La Junta, Colorado

b Christopher Edward[5]Carson "Kit" b. 3-30-1915 Higbee, Colorado m. 7-17-1943 (Fam.) Alice M. (Catherine LFP) Mendyke, b. 9-15-1921 Chicago, Illinois. Living La Junta, Colorado 10-18-1956.

(1) Glenn (Philip LFP)[6]Carson, b. 1-1-1946 La Junta, Colorado

(2) Kathleen (Ann LFP)[6]Carson, b. 8-3-1947 La Junta, Colorado

(3) Rebecca (Marie LFP)[6]Carson, b. 9-14-1948 La Junta, Colorado

(4) Christine (Sue LFP)[6]Carson, b. 5-5-1951 La Junta, Colorado

c Alice Estella (LFP) "Stella"[5]Carson, b. 12-18-1916 (1917 LFP) Eddyville, Iowa, m. 6-2-1938 (6-1 LFP) Winfred (ford) Herman Harrington (did not care for his given names and

preferred to be known as "Jake.") b. 5-11-1911 Burlington, Colorado. Living Villa Green, Colorado 10-18-1956.
(1) Mary Ann[6]Harrington, b. 11-23-(27 LFP) 1941.
(2) Peggy Jean[6]Harrington, b. 2-12-1943
(3) Janette Sue[6]Harrington, b. 11-24-(28 LFP) 1947.

d William Lindsey[5]Carson, b. 2-12-1919 Higbee, Colorado
m. 8-7-1950 Eva Mae G(r)off, b. 5-14-1922, Holly, Colorado (m. 8-11-1949 JKB) Living Boise City, Idaho.

e Anna Josephine[5]Carson, b. 4-3-1922 La Junta, Colorado
m. 6-7-1944 William L. (E) Lange, b. 1-4-1922 Kenosha, Wisconsin
(1) Nancy Kay[6]Lange, b. 8-4-1946, Kenosha, Wisconsin
(2) William Carson[6]Lange, b. 7-1-1948, Kenosha, Wisconsin

6 Rebecca[4]Carson, b. 4-13-1864 Taos, New Mexico, d. 4-15-1885 (Boyer) m. 1883 man named Lewis, Springer, New Mexico, bur. Wagon Mound, New Mexico. (From Hist. of New Mexico--Pac. States Pub. Co. 1907) Divorced; committed suicide. (C.W.Hurd)

7 Estafanita "Stella"[4]Carson, b. 12-23-1866 Taos, New Mexico, d. 10-1-1899; m. 12-3-1884 Spear Erasmus Wood (known as "Tom") b. 1-3-1863 (Fam.) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas; came to Arkansas Valley March 1873, ae 10. Lived Nine Mile, Colorado, to Texas in 1876; to Colorado again 1879; d. 5-5-1927 (1926 Boyer) Kim, Colorado. Wood m. 2nd 7-23-1913 Martha Wilson (Rocky Mountain Herald 12-1929)
See WOOD FAMILY p. 85
Children first wife:

a Charles Thomas[5]Wood, b. 9-1-1885 La Junta, Colorado, living 1958 in San Francisco, California, m. 1st Frances Roebeck, d. 1907.
(1) Albert[6]Wood, d.y. (b. 12-12-1907 Chicago, JKB)
m. 2nd 4-16-1933 Lillian Signe Nelson, b. 11-3-1899 daughter Gus Nelson and Anna Carlson, both from Sweden to North Mankato, Minnesota.

b Edward[5]Wood, b. 6-23-1887, Higbee, Colorado, d. 3-18-1889

c Albert Spear[5]Wood, b. 1-31-1893, La Junta (Fam.) 1892 (Boyer) d. 2-8-1940 (Fam.) 2-18-(Boyer) m. Agnes Marsh, b. 8-13-1893 Owatomia, Minnesota.

(1) Spear Donald[5]Wood, b. 1-29-1919 Denver, m. -- div.

(2) Arlene[5]Wood, b. 1-18-1924, La Junta, Colorado, m. Frank Bento, b. 10-17-1916 Des Moines, Iowa (Boyer), living 1957 Colmer, California.

(a) Tedene Marsha[6]Bento, b. 5-30-1944, San Francisco, California.

(b) Frank Anthony[6]Bento, b. 7-28-1946, San Francisco.

(c) Gerald Raymond[6]Bento, b. 3-29-1951, San Francisco.

d Leona May[5]Wood, b. 5-28-1895 Las Animas, Colorado, named for Leona Prowers of a prominent pioneer family for which Prowers County, Colorado was named.

8 Josefita (Josephine)[4]Carson, b. 4-13-1868 Boggsville, Colorado, d. 10-10-1892, m. William Squires, lived Las Vegas, New Mexico, 1 son d.y.

(Mrs. Gertrude Alpers sent this note: "Josefita married James Howard at Springer, New Mexico, January 15, 1887. This marriage took place in the Catholic Church (St. Joseph's) and the priest was Reverend Joseph Accorsini. From the Raton Comet, January 21, 1887, p. 209 "Clay Allison" by Father Stanley.")

The Bent County Register of Lamar for 12-18-1886 says that Josephita Carson and James Howard were married at Springer, New Mexico 1-20-1886. (Hurd clippings.)

JARAMILLO--VIGIL ANCESTRY

Captain Pedro Montez Vigil de Santillanes, m. --

Don Pedro Jose Montez Vigil de Santillanes (2nd son)

Children:

Marie (A)polonia Vigil from Santa Cruz de la Canada, m. Don Francisco Jaramillo.

Children:

Marie Ignacia Jaramillo, b. 4-15-1815, d. 4-13-1883, m. 1st Don Rafael Luna, d.y.

Rumalda Luna, b. 1832 ? said to be ae 4 in 1835, (various spellings for her name) m. Thomas Oliver Boggs

m. 2nd ca 1835 Charles Bent. See Bent Record.

Manuela Jaramillo, m. Colonel Jose Maria Valdez

Maria Josefa Jaramillo, b. 3-19-1828, d. 4-23-1868 "Chepita"

m. Kit Carson. See Carson Record.

Pablo Jaramillo, k. as lad at Taos 1847 in Rebellion.

Francisco Jaramillo, m. --

Nicanor (A letter in Spanish to Kit Carson from Nicanor Jaramillo 10-10-1862 speaks of father Francisco, mentions Chepita, Julian and Teresina. Signed your nephew Nicanor. Bancroft Library)

Cornelio Vigil -- probate judge.

Cornelio

From "Old Santa Fe" ed. by R. E. Twitchell, v. 1 1913-14 p. 182 -- notes and other sources. See App. #8

A Donaciano Vigil, a cousin of Mrs. Carson, was head of the family at the time of the uprising in 1847 and succeeded Charles Bent as Governor of New Mexico. (Sabin v. 1 p. 337)

WOOD FAMILY

Wood, John Thomas, b. 2-15-1836 Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, d. April 1903, to Colorado from Texas 1879/80; lived in Nine Mile Bottom, Colorado. m. Amanda Smith Jones, b. 11-15-1843 Chattanooga, Tennessee, d. April 1914 (she was a sister of Jim Jones and Peyton S. Jones, known as "Pate," one of the founders of the J.J. Ranch) 12 children in all (2 must have died young)

Texana Wood, b. 5-22-1858 Weatherhead, Parker County, Texas, d..8-7-1940 La Junta, Colorado. (She was eldest of family of 12 according to a letter of "Aunt Tex" 5-10-1940) m. Charlie Nelson, son of Jesse Nelson and Susan Carson (see Clan of William) p. 29

Stephen Columbus Wood, b. 1860 ? ae 80 in 1940 (C.T. Wood says he was known as "Uncle Guy") Did he have a wife Jennie?

Spear Erasmus Wood (known as "Tom") b. 2-3-1863 (Fam.) 1-3-1863 (Boyer) Weatherford, Texas, d. 5-5-1927 (Fam.) 5-5-1926 (Boyer) at Kim, Colorado, to Arkansas Valley in 1873 ae 10 years m. Estafanita Carson (see Kit Carson section) p. 82

Christiana Missouri Wood, b. 2-29-1864 Weatherford, Texas, to Arkansas Valley in 1873 ae 9 years, d. 12-27-1938. m. John H(ampton?) Carson, son of Hampton Carson and Arminta Crews
(See William Line) p. 33

William Dibrel Wood, lived Bisbee, Arizona

Edward Wood

Estella Wood

Cora May Wood - one sister said to have m. Richard Wiley of Walsenburg, Colorado.

11th child:

Frank Wood, b. 2-15-1876 Higbee, Colorado living La Junta, Colorado 1958, m. 2-4-1900 Lulu German Withers, daughter William Withers of Kansas City and Higbee, Colorado. She ae 18 years.

Leora H. Wood, b. 2-14-1901, m. A.D. Werner, living La Junta, Colorado 1958.

Wilbert W. Wood, b. 1903, living Albuquerque, New Mexico 1958.

Dorothy Wood, b. 9-23-1905, m. Neeley, living Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1958.

John Thomas Wood, b. 4-15-1907, living Gallup, New Mexico 1958.

Edward Wesley Wood, b. 1911, living Long Beach, California 1958.

Felix Franklin Wood, b. 3-26-1916, living Chico, California 1958.

Fern Gertrude Wood, b. 3-26-1916, m. Harris, living La Crescenta, California, 1958.

Felix Ellis Wood (12th child)

Pieced together from obit. in La Junta Tribune 12-30-1938, Trail Magazine v. 20 #1 p. 22 and talks with C. T. Wood and F. W. Nelson and from records received from Mrs. Leora H. Werner; also a Census Record.

Census of June 1, 1900, La Junta, Colorado

Jones, Peyton S.	Head (Uncle)
Wood, Spear E.	Clerk
Wood, Charley T.	son ae 14
Wood, Albert C.	son
Wood, Leona May	daughter

This has been given in order to identify a family with three Carson marriages in Colorado.

THE BENT AND BOGGS FAMILIES IN THE WEST
ANCESTRY OF THE BENTS

The basis of the Bent record is the Bent Genealogy by W. H. Bent to which has been added everything that could be found regarding the western branch of the family. The numbering in this section follows that in the Bent Genealogy

John Bent of Penton-Grafton, parish of Weyhill, Hampshire, England, b. -- d. 1588, m. Edith --; she d. 1601.

Robert Bent, b. September 1566 Penton-Grafton, d. July 1631, m. 10-13-1589 Alice Gosling. She d. Boston Harbor 5/6-1639.

John Bent, b. Penton-Grafton, Hants, bapt. 11-20/30-1596, d. 9-27-1672 Sudbury, Massachusetts, to America 1638 on the Confidence of London; m. ca 1624 in England to Martha -- She d. 5-15-1679 Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Peter[2] Bent, bap. 4-14-1629 Penton-Grafton, d. 5- -1678 England, m. Elizabeth -- of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Hopestill[3] Bent, b. 1-17-1672 Marlboro, Massachusetts, d. 8-18-1725 Sudbury, Massachusetts, m. 11-27-1700 Elizabeth Brown, b. 3-17-1678, daughter Major Thomas Brown of Sudbury and Patience Foster, daughter of Hopestill Foster of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Elijah[4] Bent, b. 8-15-1713 Sudbury, Massachusetts, d. 5-2-1797 Barre, Massachusetts, m. Susannah Stone, b. 4-24-1720 Sudbury, Massachusetts, d. 7-3-1801 Barre, Massachusetts. She daughter Samuel Stone.

Silas[5] Bent, b. 4-14-1744 Sudbury, Massachusetts, d. 4-4-1818 Belpre, Ohio. Served Revolutionary War (DAR #137311/2 v. 138 p. 101) m. 6-24-1765 Mary Carter, b. 3-22-1747 Sudbury, Massachusetts, d. 6-10-1831 Belpre, Ohio, daughter Jonathan and Susannah Carter. (Silas is said to have headed the Boston Tea Party but Lavender says it can't be proven.)

Silas[6] Bent

Silas[6]Bent Jr. (A variety of dates are given for the birth of this Silas Bent. Bent Genealogy gives b. 5-16-1768. Bent Family Bible in the Colorado State Historical Society gives 4-4-1788. Billon's "Annals of St. Louis" p. 198 gives 4-4-1768. All seem to agree that his death was 11-20-1827 at age of 60. If he was 60 years old at time of death, he must have been born in 1768) Birthplace, Rutland twp., Worcester County, Massachusetts. Died at St. Louis, Missouri. No marriage date is given, but he married Martha Kerr of Winchester, Virginia*. (Various dates are given for her birth. Bent Genealogy gives b. 6-8-1788. Bent Family Bible gives 6-28-1778) She d. 8-19/20-1833 ae 55 years, 1 month, 19 days. (This would make her birth year 1778. Billon gives 8-20-1833) Silas Bent went to West Virginia in 1788, on to Marietta, Ohio in 1805, to St. Louis 9-17-1806.

Children Silas[6]Bent and Martha Kerr:

Charles[7]Bent	p. 88
Juliannah[7]Bent	p. 95
John[7]Bent	p. 95
Lucy[7]Bent	p. 96
Dorcas[7]Bent	p. 97
William[7]Bent	p. 98
Mary[7]Bent	p. 101
George[7]Bent	p. 101
Robert[7]Bent	p. 102
Edward[7]Bent	p. 102
Silas[7]Bent, III	p. 102

Charles[7]Bent, b. 11-11-1799 (Bent Genealogy) Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. (New Mexico Hist. Rev. v. 8 says b. Virginia 1797) Charles, with his brother

---

* DAR Record, m. 1798

William and George, was in the West in what is now Colorado in 1846 (Cason) They were all at Bent's Fort, which was built by William and sometimes called "Fort William" on the Arkansas River 1839. Charles Bent was called "Woh-pi-ve-heo" or "gray haired white man" by the Indians. (So. West Hist. Ser. v. 6, p. 179) Grinnell says (Kansas Hist. Coll. v. 15 p. 31) he was also called "White Hat". He was first noted in Santa Fe in 1832. (El Palacio v. 57 p. 255) He m. ca 1835 (DAB) in San Fernando de Taos, to Maria Ignacia Jaramillo, b. 4-15-1815, d. 4-13-1883, daughter Francisco Jaramillo and Maria (A)polonia Vigil and sister to wife of Kit Carson. She had m. first a Don Rafael Luna by whom she had a daughter Rumalda ae ca 4 years in 1835 (p. 165 "Bent's Fort" by Lavender) b. 1-6-1831 (Boyer)

When New Mexico was set up as a Territory, Charles Bent became the first Governor but did not hold the office long, as there was an Indian uprising in which he was murdered at Taos 1-19-1847. (Bent Genealogy) Kit Carson and Ceran St. Vrain became the guardians of his children. (New Mexican 7-6-1952, Sec. B p.9)

Children: (correct listing cannot be determined. Bent Genealogy gives only Alfredo, b. 1836, Estafina, Teresina) See App. #12

Alfredo[8] Bent, b. 1836 (Bent Genealogy) (1837 is also given, and Lavender says ae 6 years in 1843) (Garst says ae 10 in 1847, p. 119) Lavender says he was married and had three children, one of which may have been Charles[9] Bent, b. 1860, d. 8-9-1938 Los Angeles, ae 78, said to be grandson of Charles[7] Bent.

daughter[10]Bent	m. John V. Sanders	Los Angeles
daughter[10]Bent	m. C.B. DuBoise	Minneapolis, Minnesota
daughter[10]Bent	m. J.I. Glendinning	Oakland, California
daughter[10]Bent	m. Woodson Ross	
Raleigh[10]Bent		

Teresina[8]Bent (also given as Maria Teresina, New Mexico Hist. Rev. v. 8) (Garst says ae 5 in 1847, p. 120) b. 10-15-1841 (Bent Bible) b. 11-15-1842 (Lavender) at Taos, New Mexico. (Lived with the Carson's after her father's death.) d. 2-27-1920 (Boyer) m. 1st -- Lux. (A John T. Lux was principal of Lux Academy, Taos) m. 2nd 1865 Aloys Scheurich, b. 1836 Germany, d. 5-17-1909 (Denver Republican 11-17-1907 p. 12 c 2) (often written Sharrick) Came to America ae 16. Served as scout and soldier. Partner Charles Louis Ritz)

Children:

Charles Adolph (Aloys)[9]Scheurich, Clovis, New Mexico.

Lena Agnes[9]Scheurich, unm. Santa Fe, New Mexico

Albert Bent[9]Scheurich, Hanover, New Mexico.

Celestine Dora[9]Scheurich, m. Royal Berry

Teresa[10]Berry, m. O.K. Berry

Josephine Mercedes[9]Scheurich

George[8]Bent)
Virginia[8]Bent) Lavender names these children and says dinf.

Estafina[8]Bent (given as Marcia--Maria ? -- Estafana in New Mexico Hist. Rev. v. 8) b. 8-3-184- (Hicklin Bible) at Taos, New Mexico (ae 5 in 1847) (She must have been younger than Teresina whom Garst says on p. 120 was ae 5 in 1847.) d. 9-1-1927 Taos, New Mexico. m. 10-15-1856 (10-20-1856 Hicklin Bible) to Alexander "Zan" Hicklin, (He was a Hollander, Sabin v. 2 p. 626) b. Lafayette

County, Missouri, went to New Mexico 1846; moved to Huerfano County, Colorado 1860, d. at ranch on Greenhorn River 2-13-1874 ae 55 (Bent Genealogy says 1878) (Rocky Mountain News 2-18-1874 p. 1 says d. 2-10-1874.)

Children:

Alexander[9]Hicklin, Jr., b. 7-8-1859 Taos, New Mexico, murdered 9-21-1878.

Thomas[9]Hicklin, b. 3-30-1862 Taos, d. 12-31-1897.

Alfred Bent[9]Hicklin. b. 12-21-1871 on Greenhorn River.

Rumalda[8]Bent, b. 6 months after 1-19-1847 (Family statement), d. 3-27-1925 at Wileyville*, m. 11-3-1865 Charles Louis Ritz, a native of Hesse-Darmstadt in Germany. To the United States in 1852; to Taos 1853. Served with Army till 1858. To Boggsville, Bent County, Colorado 1866 (Hurd) (From obit. in Las Animas Leader 10-18-1873. C. L. Ritz d. 10-13-1873 ae 37)

In the Bent Bible in Santa Fe there is this entry: "Charles Louis Ri---y Ramo--- Bent--- el dia 3 de Noviembre 18--." Other notes of this marriage give date as 1865. All the marriage records have been carefully erased from the Bent Bible in Denver. See App. #9.

The family record that gives the death date also gives the birth date as 10-7-1850. That is too long after the death of Charles Bent for her to have been his daughter as the family claims.

Jack K. Boyer writes, after a search of the Catholic Church records of Taos: "I did find the marriage record of Charles Ritc (or "e" -- cannot tell which from the handwriting) to Roamulda Bent. The record states that on 4 November 1865 Charles Ritc, son of Juan Ritc and

* No such place name found, but there is a Wiley, Colorado not far from location of Bent Fort.

Margarita Ritc, married Romaulda Bent, daughter of Ignacia Bent. Both parties were residents of Taos and the marriage was witnessed by Scheurick (no first name) and Fernando Maxwell."

We have adopted the above spelling of Charles Louis Ritz. Mr. Roy R. Zehna of Denver thinks it might have been Rietz which was the way his mother pronounced it. "As the Spanish language has no 'z' and they were in a predominantly Spanish community, that may account for the spelling 'Ritc'."

C. W. Hurd in his recent book "Boggsville" said "Mrs. Rite was a sister to Mrs. Boggs." (If he meant Mrs. T. O. Boggs, she could have been a posthumous half sister as stated above." In J. W. Prowers account book for his store in Las Animas there are three variations: C. L. Rites, C. L. Ritc, and C. L. Rite. A Pueblo Sunday Paper of October 1956 says "in 1866 C. L. Rite helped T. O. Boggs build a house." T. O. Boggs uses the form "Ritc". (McCurdy Scrap Book) When the school district was formed at Boggsville in 1870, Ritz was made Secretary. (Colo. State Hist. Soc. Index) He was a business partner of Aloys Scheurich; also Justice of Peace. Children:

Laura[9] Ritz, b. 3-19-18-- (Bent Bible) prob. 1867; m. John Wiley

Elizabeth or Eliza[10] Wiley, m. -- Bodie, Trinidad, Colorado

Alice Clara[9] Ritz, b. 7-9-1868 (Bent Bible) b. 7-11-1868 (Clipping in Hist. Soc. Lib. Santa Fe, New Mexico) d. 3-8-1952 at Raton, New Mexico ae 83. A member of the family says that Alice Clara Ritz lived with and was reared by Mrs. Charles Bent, her grandmother, in Taos. m. September 1888

John Mathias Heck of Cimarron, New Mexico, b. 1872/3, d. 9-13-1925/6 ae 53.

Minnie Anna[10]Heck, b. 6-27-1890, d. 5-20-1945, m. 12-22-1911 Harry Baxter Riley, b. 8-12-1886, d. 2-15-1945.

Charles Cornelius[11]Riley

Lorraine[11]Riley

John Baxter[11]Riley

Theodore Richard[10]Heck, b. 10-31-1892 Cimarron, New Mexico. Lives Ojo Caliente, New Mexico; m. Lulu Young, b. 5-9-1892 Sanford, Colorado. Children:

Margaret E.[11]Heck, b. 5-20-1914 Cimarron, New Mexico, m. -- Errington

Alice H.[11]Heck, b. 7-23-1916, Sanford, Colorado, m. -- Kyzer.

Iris M.[11]Heck, b. 5-19-1919, Sanford, Colorado, m. -- Wilson.

John Mathias[10]Heck Jr., b. 2-11-- d. 8-3-1948 ae 53. m. Ida Phipps. 8 children.

Charles Lewis[10]Heck, b. 5-7-1897, d. ae 15 (5 years older than Margaret)

Laura Alice (Agnes)[10]Heck, b. 7-21- ae 62 1957, m. James W. MacDougal Jr., Raton, New Mexico.

Margaret Agnes[10]Heck, b. 4-25- ae 55 1957. m. Lester C. Kuper.

George Joseph[10]Heck, m. Marjorie Ellen Nielson. No issue.

William Jennings Bryan[10]Heck, m. Geneva -- 3 children

Ignacia (Ignacita) Adela[9]Ritz, b. 3-16-1870 (Bent Bible) also given as Agnes Inez Ritz, b. 3-17-1870 Las Animas, Colorado, d. 12-28-1947. (Newspaper of

12-29-1947) m. Ralph (Rafael) Zehna, b. ca 1858 (ae 48 in 1906) d. 1928. He was of German descent. The name came to be pronounced "Zenna."

Children: 1 daughter and 3 sons survived.

Rafaelita[10] Zehna, b. -- m. 1st Rowe

2 children

m. 2nd Joe Peduzza of Valdez, New Mexico

Dan[10] Zehna, b. -- Red River, New Mexico

Frank[10] Zehna, b. -- Clerk County Court, Trinidad, Colorado, m. Virginia Cordova

3 children

Roy Rumaldo[10] Zehna, b. 7-1-1906 Trinidad, Colorado, m. 4-22-1934 Frances Griebe, b. 9-21-1911 Portland, Oregon.

Carl Louis[11] Zehna, b. 1-21-1935 Denver, Colorado

Agnes Louise[11] Zehna, b. 7-9-1937 Denver, Colorado

David[9] Ritz, b. Las Animas, Colorado (only son) m. Inez Medina.

Theodore[10] Ritz, b. 7-25-1905, m. 10-19-1927 in Trinidad, Colorado to Salome Lula Vigil, b. 10-21-1909 in New Mexico, d. 11-4-1955. She daughter of J. Adonis Vigil and Maria Genevieve Martinez. (See ancestry below)*

Mabel[11] Ritz, b. 12-30-1929 Des Moines, New Mexico, m. 4-14-1948 Donald B. Gorrell, b. 8-4-1923 Loudenville, Ohio, son Homer Gorrell and Margaret Sprang of Loudenville.

William Erich[12] Gorrell, b. 9-9-1949, Denver, Colorado

Patricia[12] Gorrell, b. 11-15-1951, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Theodore[11] Ritz, Jr., b. 5-27-1933

Laurine[11] Ritz, b. 11-9-1934

Violet[11] Ritz, b. 3-24-1937
David[11] Ritz, b. 4-3-1939
Lynda[11] Ritz, b. 1-5-1941
Velma[11] Ritz, b. 9-5-1943

* Ancestry of Salome Lula Vigil (Fam.)

-- -- Vigil, m. Maria de la Luz Martinez
Jose Julio Vigil, b. 1819, d. 4-1894, m. Maria Salome Perydo, d. 8-1885, daughter -- Perydo and Simona Sanchez.
J. Adonis Vigil, b. 5-2-1863, d. 10-16-1951 at Rancho de Taos, New Mexico, m. 11-18-1888 Maria Genevieve Martinez, b. 11-14-1868, d. 2-28-1954, daughter Juan Pablo Martinez, d. 1918, and Maria Patricia Romero, granddaughter of -- Martinez and Nicolosa Torres and of Juan Benito Romero and -- Salazar. (Fam. Rec.)
Rumalda[8] Ritz is said to have married a second time a man named -- Jaramillo. Believed to have had two children. (from p. 91)
Minnie[9] Jaramillo, m. -- Archuleta of Trinidad, Colorado
Margaret[10] Archuleta, m. Bento Long
Celia[9] Jaramillo (called Sadie) m. twice; one a Vigil. Walsenburg, Colorado. (Fam. Rec.)
Juliannah[7] Bent (Fam. Bible -- William M. Boggs in his journal calls her Julia Ann) b. 7-18-1801 (Bent Bible) Charleston, Brooke County, Virginia, also given as 7-15-1801 (Billon in "Annals of St. Louis" gives 7-18-1807--plainly an error) 7-15-1807 (Fam. Rec.) Also an error. m. 7-24-1817 to Lilburn Wycliff Boggs, d. 9-21-1820 ae 19 at St. Louis (Fam. Rec.) 9-12-1820 (Billon "Annals of St. Louis.") Her family will be given with Boggs record later.
John[7] Bent, b. 5-31-1803 Charleston, Brooke County, Virginia, k. in accident 5-18-1845 Callaway County, Missouri, was a prominent lawyer; m. 9-15-1829 Olivia McClelland, daughter Colonel Joseph McClelland of Boone County, Missouri. (DAB) She d. 1889 Springfield, Missouri

Children:

Virginia[8]Bent, b. 10-1831, dunm. 4-1889 Springfield, Missouri.

Martha[8]Bent, b. -- 1834, dunm.

Reverend Dr. James McClelland[8]Bent, b. 4-1841, m. Sally Burnam, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Olivia[9]Bent, b. 1873, d. 1955, m. 1900/1 James Frank Taylor.

James Bent[10]Taylor, b. 1902, d. 1954, m. 1942 Caroline Creswell Heald.

James Bent[11]Taylor, Jr., b. 1944

Silas Bent[11]Taylor, b. 1950

John Burnam[10]Taylor, b. ca 1908

Francis Smith[10]Taylor, b. ca 1905

J. Frank[10]Taylor, b. 1912

John B.[9]Bent, b. 1874, dsp. bef. 1957

Seddie[9]Bent, b. 1880, d. dsp. bef. 1957

Silas[9]Bent, b. 5-9-1882, Millersburg, Kentucky, d. 7-30/31-1945, Greenwich, Connecticut, bur. Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Nannie[9]Bent, b. 1883, dec. bef. 1957; m. C. Rush McGeehee (DAR Rec.)

Lucy[7]Bent, b. 3-8-1805 Washington County, Ohio, d. 3-2-1871* ae 66 (DAB) m. 9-28/9-1826 (7-28-1826 Lavender) as 2nd wife Joseph (James) Russell of Oak Hill, St. Louis, b. 2-27-1786 Rockbridge County, Virginia, served War 1812; to Missouri in 1820, d. 1850 (Billon) St. Louis.

Julia A. B.[8]Russell, b. 10-16-1827; m. 12-20-1853 Trumbull Austine Russell.

5 children -- 2 lived.

Lucy Bent[9]Russell

Daniel Renourd[9]Russell

John G.[8]Russell, b. 11-16-1830

Charles Silas[8]Russell, b. 3-7-1833 Oak Hill, St. Louis, Missouri (Billon) m. 1858 Mary E. Mead, d. early 1895.

6 children; not certain of order; the third was:

Charles Marion[9]Russell, b. 3-19-1865 (1864 Adams) at Oak Hill,

---

* DAR Record, d. 1873

St. Louis, Missouri, d. 10-24-1926 Great Falls, Montana, m. 9-9-1896 Nancy Cooper; lived Great Falls. (See "Charles M. Russell, the Cowboy Artist" by R. F. Adams.)

Sue M.[9]Russell, m. Thomas G. Portis (Billon)

Silas Bent[9] Russell

Edward[9]Russell, d.y.

Two others

Rusella Lucy[8]Russell, b. 9-4-1835, m. George W. Parker.

Dorcas[7]Bent, b. 3-12-1807 St. Louis, Missouri, d. 2-27-1888 (2-25-1888 DAB) m. 12-10-1829 William Chiles Carr, Missouri Jurist b. 4-15-1783, Albemarle County, Virginia, son Walter Carr, d. 3-31-1851 St. Louis, Missouri. "Carr of Carr's Place, St. Louis."

Children:

Dabney[8]Carr, b. 6-29-1831, m. Mary E. Dyer; lived St. Louis

Mary L.[9]Carr

Carrie[9]Carr

Dabney W.[9]Carr

Emeline[9]Carr

Walter Bent[8]Carr, b. 1-11-1833, d. 3-22-1865, m. Eugenia L. Paschall.

William C.[9]Carr

N. Paschall[9]Carr

Martha E.[9]Carr

Mary P.[9]Carr

Walter Bent[9]Carr Jr.

William Chiles[8]Carr, b. 1835, d. 1840

Charles Bent[8]Carr, b. 7-28-1836, m. Louise A. Atchison; lived St. Louis.

George A.[9]Carr

Dorcas Bent[9]Carr, m. Ernest P. Bell

Charles Bent[9]Carr

Fannie[9]Carr

Marie[9]Carr

Robert C.[9]Carr

Hazel A.[9]Carr

George Washington[8]Carr, b. 1838, d. 1839

Thomas Jefferson[8]Carr, b. 6-28-1840, d. 11-21-1876, m. Minerva Norton

Eugenia[9]Carr

Robert Septimus[8]Carr, b. 2-20-1842, d. -- St. Louis, Missouri

m. 1st Fannie Selby

Robert L.[9]Carr

m. 2nd Helen Sims

Mary Josephine[9]Carr

Martha Elizabeth[8]Carr, b. 1844, d. 1849

Eugenia[8]Carr, b. 5-19-1847, m. Augustus Kerr Phillips; lived St. Louis

4 children

Silas Bent[9]Phillips

and others

William[7]Bent (Bent Genealogy) (Family Bible gives William W.) (Cress Taylor says the "W" stands for Wells) b. 5-23-1809 St. Louis, Missouri (Family Bible) d. 5-19-1869 (Family Bible) (Scharf--Hist. St. Louis) ae 59 years, 11 months,27 days (Family Bible) at his ranch on the Purgatoire River, Bent County, Colorado, d. 5-18-1869 (Cason) Called Wa-si-chachischila "Little White Man" by the Sioux (G.B. Grinnell "Bent's Old Fort and Its Builders" Kansas Hist. Coll. v. 15 p. 28) (Sabin says it was the Cheyennes who gave him this name, v. 1 p. 299) Called "Roman Nose" by Kiowas, Comanches and Prairie Apaches (Kansas Hist. Coll. v. 15 p. 31) Cason says he was called "Grey Beard." Sabin says his Kiowa name was "Hook-nose-man." The title "Colonel" often given him was a courtesy only. Bent County, Colorado was named for the family.

m. 1st 1835 (DAB) in Colorado to Owl Woman, d. 1847, daughter of "White Thunder" (Dr. Mumey and R. Moody) or "Grey Thunder" (Cress Taylor) (G. B. Grinnell and Lavender), a Cheyenne Medicine Man and "Tail Woman" who d. 1849. (Could this have been Tall Woman ?) Vestal says "Owl Woman, a Cheyenne, daughter of 'Grey Thunder' " p. 175 Adobe Walls. Her other name was "Mis Stan Stur" (Cress Taylor)

m. 2nd 1849 (DAB) 1847 (Sabin v. 1 p. 299) "Yellow Woman" sister of "Owl Woman." d. 1864/5.

m. 3rd at Westport Landing, Jackson County, Missouri 1868 (Garst) Adeline(a), a daughter Alexander Harvey of Harvey, Primeau and Company, and an Arapahoe woman. (Sabin says she was a Blackfoot woman, v. 1 p. 299)

There is great disparity between the listings of the William Bent children, but as the first wife died in 1847 at the birth of a child, I have chosen this order since it seems to fit best. Children-five:

Mary[8] Bent (also given as Mary E. Was she the person later known as "Mollie"?) b. 1-22-1838 (Grinnell says ca 1836) at Bent's Fort, Colorado, d. 5-6-1878 near Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado. (Baskin, Hist. of the Arkansas Valley) Her Indian name was "Kiazesa".

m. 4-3-1860 (Grinnell) or 4-13-1860 at Westport Landing, Missouri, to Robinson M. Moore, b. 8-26-1833 New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, d. autumn of 1894. Descendant of Sir John Moore of Glasgow, Scotland. He was Probate Judge of Bent County. (Baskin--Hist. of Arkansas Val. p. 874) The name of R. M. Moore appears in the account book of J. W. Prowers 9-28-1871.

Mary spent some of her girlhood in the household of Colonel Albert G. Boone who came to Fort Lyon in August of 1862. (Baskin--Hist. Arkansas Valley) She was also with Mrs. Carr in St. Louis for a time.

Children:

Ada M.[9] Moore, b. 1-15-1861 Westport Landing, Missouri, d. 5-2-1941. (Denver Post 5-3-1941, p. 19) m. 1st John W. Jay of Las Animas, Colorado. (See App. #14)

John R.[10] Jay, b. -- d. -- Englewood, Colorado

John[11] Jay, Jr.

Mary[11] Jay

Vera[11] Jay

George[10] Jay

m. 2nd 1889 Harry Lauritz Lubers of Denver, Colorado, b. 8-5-1859

Cincinnati, Ohio, d. 7-5?-1944 Denver, Colorado, son of Julius Lubers of Germany and Mary Arnholtz of Denmark.

Harry Lauritz[10]Lubers, Jr. b. 5-11-1890, d. 10-16-1918, k. World War I. (Rocky Mountain Herald 1-22-1921)

William Bent[9]Moore, d. ca 1895 Bent County, Colorado

George T.[9]Moore, d. 1901, Cripple Creek, Colorado.

Nellie H.[9]Moore, m. -- Davies, Los Angeles, California

2 children

Daisy M.[9]Moore, b. Las Animas, Colorado, m. Burr R. Lakin, Los Angeles, California. (DAR #137311)

Agnes[9]Moore, d. ca 1918 Denver, Colorado, m. 1st -- Monroe

Robert[10]Monroe

m. 2nd Harry Bailey. All dec. by 1957.

Robert[8]Bent, b. 1839 (Grinnell) (Robert said 1841 at Bent's Fort, Colorado) d. 4-21-1889 Indian Territory. Ran his father's ranch in southern Colorado for some time. The name R. Bent is in J. W. Prowers' account book, Las Animas, 9-13-1869. m. a Cheyenne girl.

George[8]Bent, b. 7- -1843, d. 5-19-1919 Darlington, Indian Territory, m. an Indian woman called "Blackbird." Said to have lived and died among the Indians. The name George Bent appears in J. W. Prowers' account book in Las Animas in 1869. George once said his mother was Owl Woman and Charles Bent his half-brother. (Frontier Magazine, October 1905, p. 3 on)

George[9]Bent, ae 48/9 in 1936, a school teacher in Nebraska, m. --

George[10]Bent, ae 12 in 1936.

William Henry[9]Bent, b. -- d. 1957, m. a Sioux woman.

William Henry[10]Bent, Jr.

Lucille[10]Bent, m. -- Lemmon

Roberta[11]Lemmon

Sandra[11]Lemmon

Debbie[11]Lemmon, live in Oklahoma. (W. H. Bent Family from Cress Taylor)

Julia[8]Bent, b. 1847 (Lavender says 1849), m. Edmund G. Guerrier (also

spelled Gerry, Gurrie, Geary) of Oklahoma, b. ca 1846 (Grinnell says 1840), son of William Guerrier who d. 2- -1858, and an Indian woman (Cheyenne). They lived Darlington, Indian Territory.

a son and daughter

Charles[8]Bent, b. 1847 (Lavender) also given as 1848/9, d. 1868, lived and died among the Indians; called "the worst desperado of the plains."

Mary[7]Bent, b. 6-25-1811 (Bent Bible) 1-25-1811 (Bent Genealogy) St. Louis, Missouri, d. 3-3-1866 St. Louis, Missouri m. 10-22-1835 Major Jonathan Leet Bean (Heitman), b. 7-14-1800, d. 7-16-1853.

William Chambers[8]Bean, b. 9-9-1836, d. 7-14-1885, m. 10-4-1866 Susan Johnson, b. 1-1-1837 Petersburg, Virginia, d. --

Mary Leet[9]Bean, b. 7-31-1869 St. Louis, Missouri

Annie Johnson[9]Bean, b. 4-12-1871 St. Louis, Missouri

Ashton Garrett[9]Bean, b. 3-11-1872 St. Louis, Missouri

Edith[9]Bean, b. 9-24-1882

Mary Catherine[8]Bean, b. 12-28-1848, d. 2-6-1891

m. 11-27-1867 James Boude Sharpe, b. 7-5-1833 Mayslick, Kentucky

Norville Wallace[9]Sharpe, b. 1-21-1861 Memphis, Tennessee

m. 8-19-1895 Daisy McClain Scott; lived St. Louis, Missouri

Bent[9]Sharpe, b. 3-29-1871 St. Louis, Missouri

Daisy[9]Sharpe, b. 1873, d. 1882

Charles B.[9]Sharpe, b. 1877, d. 1884

James Madison[9]Sharpe, b. 7-4-1883 Ferguson, Missouri

George[7]Bent, b. 4-13-1811 (DAB) b. 4-13-1814 (Bent Bible) b. 4-15-1814 (South West Hist. Ser. v. 6 p. 179 and Bent Genealogy) (Sabin says Robert was 2 years younger than George, v. 1 p. 301) Called "Little Bear" by Cheyennes (Grinnell in Kansas Hist. Coll. v. 15 p. 31). Cason has it "Little Beaver." m. Mexican girl before 1848. Grinnell says m. in early 1840's. Cason says "George m. 1841 on trip to Mexico." d. 10-23-1846, ae 32 at Bent's Fort of TB (Bent Genealogy), bur. at Fort Lyon; later removed to St. Louis. George was living 7-27-1846 as noted in diary of Mrs. S. S. Magoffin. George

d. 11-9-1847 (p. 17 Barclay Diary). Cress Taylor said d. 12- -1847. When George died, Francis Preston Blair of St. Louis, who later became a prominent lawyer there, was a young soldier and at or near Bent's Fort. He became the guardian of George's children. (Santa Fe New Mexican 2-10-1910, p. 9).

Children--possible:

The Bent Bible in Santa Fe has no regular record, only occasional notations here and there, badly stained. Among these are the following:

Rumalda nacio 7 Octubre 1850

Elfego Bent se murio el dea 9 de Diciembre nueve a la 6 de la Manana en el ano de 1865 en Taos.

Salio Elfego Bent para de Estados Unidas el de 16 Mayo 1847.

Llego Elfego Bent de Estados Unidas en el 4 de Augosto 1854.

On p. 406 of "Bent's Fort" by David Lavender, he says, "Elfego and Rumalda must be, by process of elimination, George Bent's children." How he gets around the fact that George died in 1847 and Rumalda was born in 1850 we do not know. Accepting this as an hypothesis from which to work we have what follows:

Elfego[8] Bent, b. -- d. 12-9-1865

Rumalda[8] Bent, b. 10-7-1850

(Garst, p. 131 gives Elfego and Rumalda as children of George)

Robert[7] Bent (DAB has initial S.), b. 2-23-1816 St. Louis, Missouri, d. 1847 (Santa Fe New Mexican 2-10-1910). k. 10-20-1841 by Comanches on Pawnee Fork (Grinnell in Kansas Hist. Coll. v. 15 p. 51). Called "Blue" or "Green Bird" by the Indians. "Robert Bent d. 10-20-1841 ae 25 and was buried near Bent's Fort. George died not far from this date; also buried there." (Baskin--Hist. Arkansas Valley p. 828)

Edward[7] Bent, b. 9-12-1818 (Bent Bible) 9-14-1818 (Bent Genealogy) 1819 (DAB), d. 5-5-1824.

Silas[7] Bent Jr., the eminent hydrographer, b. 10-10-1820 St. Louis, Missouri, d. 8-26-1887 Shelter Island, Long Island, New York, bur. Louisville, Kentucky. Naval Officer; with Perry to Japan.

m. 11-5-1857 Ann Elizabeth Tyler of Louisville, Kentucky, daughter Robert Tyler and Mary Lawrence Chambers.

Mary Lawrence[8] Bent, b. near St. Louis, Missouri, unm.

Lucy[8] Bent, b. St. Louis, Missouri

m. 4-19-1892 Crittenden McKinley, b. St. Louis, Missouri.

Silas Bent[9] McKinley, b. 1893

THE BOGGS FAMILY

The basis of the Boggs record is the medley of Boggs material in the Library of the Colorado State Historical Society in Denver, Colorado to which has been added everything that could be found elsewhere.

Mr. Warren L. Boggs of Sacramento, California, has done everything in his power to be of help in this connection and various other persons have made contributions.

Lilburn W. Boggs (Billon--Annals of St. Louis, gives his middle name as Wycliff, as does Warren L. Boggs, family genealogist) Lilburn William Boggs used by San Francisco Historical Society. The State Historical Society of Missouri at Columbia quotes from a letter they had from the California State Library: "According to information furnished to the Library in 1906 by William M. Boggs, son of L. W. Boggs, the full name of the father was Lilburn William Boggs."

He was the eldest son of John M. Boggs and Martha or Myra Oliver of the eastern shore of Maryland. They went to Kentucky where they died young. On a muster roll of Captain Sarshall Cooper, April 1812 were Lindsey Carson, Joseph and David Boggs. Also mentioned is Thomas L. Boggs, brother of Lilburn.

Lilburn Wycliff Boggs, b. 1-14-1798 Lexington, Kentucky, (San Francisco Chronical, 6-4-1911) (also Carpenter--Hist. Mendocino and Lake Counties), b. 12-12-1785 (Boggs Record. Colorado Mag. v. 7 p. 46), b. 12-14-1792 (Hist. Napa and Lake Counties, California p. 373-86) same date given in son's record and in DAB.

d. 3-19-1861 on farm at Napa, California. (Biogs. and Obits. San Francisco Hist. Soc. 6:53) (Also two histories given above.)

d. 3-14-1860 (DAB) (The stone in the Toulacay Cemetery at Napa, California gives "b. 12-14-1796 Lexington, Kentucky, d. 3-14-1860 ae 63 years 3 months.")

Served in War of 1812 ae 16 under Governor Shelby, Captain Levi Todd Company Commander. Billon in Annals of St. Louis says L. W. Boggs went

to St. Louis 1815/6. He became Governor of Missouri 1836-40. During Mormon disorders he was shot in the head in an attempted assassination but survived with unimpaired faculties.

In 1846 (Billon) (other records say 1849) with 8 children, he left with a wagon train guided by his son William for California, settling in Sonoma where he soon became Alcalde of California. m. 1st Juliannah[7] Bent, (see p. 95), m. 2nd 7-29-1823, Greenup County, Kentucky. (Billon--Annals of St. Louis) Panthea Grant Boone, b. 9-20-1801 Kentucky, d. 9-23-1880 Napa, California, daughter Jesse Bryan Boone and Chloe Van Bibber. (See Boonerecord). (From two histories given above and same p. Biogs. and Obits.)

Children of L. W.[7] Boggs and Juliannah[7] Bent:

Angus Langham[8] Boggs (named from family friend, Angus L. Langham) b. 6-18-1818 (Boggs Record and Billon--Annals of St. Louis); also given as b. 7-17-1818 near St. Louis, m. Susannah Rebecca Aud, b. 1-25-1822 Denville, Kentucky, d. 3-4-1896 San Jose, California. He d. 5-8-1878 San Jose, California. (San Jose Pioneer 5-11-1878)

Charles Samuel[9] Boggs, b. 1844, d. 1849

Anne Eliza[9] Boggs, b. 7-16-1846 Independence, Missouri, m. Hugh Moore.

Julia Maria[9] Boggs, b. 1849, d. 1868.

Mary Frances[9] Boggs, b. 1851, d. 1857.

Walter Aud[9] Boggs, b. 11-29-1855 Napa Valley, California

Clara Grace[9] Boggs, b. 1861, d. 1865.

Henry Carroll[8] Boggs, b. 6-1-1820 (Boggs Record) Ft. Osage, Jackson County, Missouri, d. 9-27-1898 Lakeport, California. (Gravestone d. 9-28-1898) m. 10-13-1840 (Carpenter) in Missouri to Martha Jane Young, b. 2-27-1824, Bath County, Kentucky, d. 7-29-1898 Lakeport, California. Went to Napa County from Missouri 1851, to Lake County, California 1864.

Children:

Julia Luvann[9] Boggs, b. 9-11-1841, d. 11-23-1864 ae 23, m. 3-9-1864 William Wirt Pendergast.

James William[9] Boggs, b. 8-10-1843, m. 7-19-1870 Josephine Boggs;

lived Lakeport, California.

Lilburn Henry[9] Boggs, b. 2-4-1850, m. 10-4-1871 Lakeport, California, Sara Coloma Elgin

Bent Young[10] Boggs, b. 1878, d. 12-2-1957 ae 79, Lakeport, m. 10-13-1910 George H. Voss.

Robert Boggs[11] Voss, b. -- d. -- m. --

Robert Leland[12] Voss

Susan Carol[12] Voss

(others) (obit. County Bee, Lakeport, California, no date.)

Children of L. W.[7] Boggs and Panthea Grant Boone:

Thomas Oliver[8] Boggs, b. 8-22-1824 (on) Neosha (River), Indian Territory among the Osage Indians (Harmony Mission.) "Lived with my uncle Albert G. Boone at Independence, Missouri. I married in 1846." (From personal reminiscences PE 30 Bancroft Library.)

The Boggs record gives birth date as 8-21-1824.

Billon--Annals of St. Louis, gives 8-22-1824.

Listed as Colorado Pioneer of 1836 (Rocky Mountain News, 4-12-1870, p. 1 c. 3) "Mrs. Kit Carson died April the 27th, 1868. She was the aunt of my wife. Kit Carson died 5-23-1868. He left seven living children, 3 boys and 4 girls, six of them living April 28, 1885. He left his family in almost destitute circumstances and had it not been for Thomas O. Boggs, their friend and protector, they would have been thrown upon the cold charity of this uncharitable world. The youngest daughter is still with me. (1885)" (Personal Reminiscences.)

His Indian name was Wohk-po-hum or "White Horse." (Grinnell)

He went to California 1846- Was in Sonora and Napa Valley until 1851. Had some claim to the Vigil land grant in Colorado through his wife. (Colorado Magazine v. 7 p. 153 on)

Founded Boggsville, about 2 miles from Las Animas, Colorado. (Diary of William M. Boggs, his brother.)

In the diary of P. G. Scott in the Colorado State Historical Society in Denver, he says he came to Boggsville 9-1-1871 "under contract to teach school." Among his pupils he mentions the Kit Carson children,

the Prowers, the Moores, etc. The name of T. O. Boggs appears in the J. W. Prowers account book in Las Animas 6-29-1869.

Boggs was a representative in the State Legislature from Bent County. (Rocky Mountain News 1-3-1871 p. 1 c. 4)

An interesting note: "Awards made to claimants under St. Vrain Grant, Pueblo Land Office: Estafana Hicklin, Rumalda Luna Boggs. Denied, Ramolda Rite, heirs of Alfred Bent." (Rocky Mountain News 2-28-1874 p. 4 c. 5)

Boggs said: "I was married in Taos in 1846." (Sabin v. 2 p. 800).

His wife was Rumalda Luna, step-daughter of Charles Bent, b. 1-6-1831 (Boyer). The family usually spell it Romalda in these days. Teresina Bent Scheurich is supposed to have said: "Mr. Tom Boggs who had married my cousin Rumalda Luna, who was the daughter of my aunt, Mrs. Charles Bent by her first marriage." (Sabin v. 2 p. 633). Either she was misquoted or her mind was not clear at the time, as she was herself the daughter of Mrs. Charles Bent and Rumalda was her half-sister.

We are going into all this detail because there have been many conflicting stories about these women named Rumalda and we are trying to get at the truth.

Cason, p. 29, mentions Rumalda Boggs being present at Charles Bent's murder January 1847 and also says, p. 34, that she was his stepdaughter. Lavender says, p. 250, "Tom Boggs married Rumalda Luna, Charles Bent's stepdaughter, ae 14."

T. O. Boggs died 9-29-1894 at Clayton, New Mexico, ae 70, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. F. I. Burch. (C. W. Hurd, "Boggsville" p. 6). He had also lived at Springer, New Mexico and is said to have been buried there. Another account says he and his wife were both buried at Las Animas, Colorado. The truth is that all the old graves in both places have disappeared as well as any records of burials.

Rumalda Luna Boggs is said to have died 1-13-1906/7.

Children:

A note made in California says he had three boys, one of whom was named Lilburn, and 2 girls. A granddaughter says he had two children,

Charles and a daughter Minnie Boone Boggs, born 25 years after the birth of Charles. This would make her ae 11 at marriage. No member of the family can be found who will give any exact data. See App. #10 We accept:

Charles[9]Boggs of Bent County, Colorado, b. 1848? m. 1876 Eva Mathene, daughter of Mrs. Rudd of Las Animas. (The name Juan Mathene appears in J. W. Prowers account book in Las Animas.) He was k. 1887 ae 39 on his ranch on the Pennavititos, New Mexico.

Maria Minnie[9]Boggs, b. 12-9- (Bent Bible, Santa Fe) (William M. Boggs speaks in his diary of "Tom's daughter Minerva"); she is also called "Minnie." She d. 6-25- m. 1st 1884 at Springer, New Mexico to George Alexander Utermarck Bushnell, son of Reverend William Bushnell, of Beenham, Berkshire, England. m. 2nd Frederick Irving Burch of Union County, (New Mexico?)

Children first husband:

Charles Lilburn[10]Bushnell

Thomas George[10]Bushnell

Rose May[10]Bushnell

George Alexander Utermarck[10]Bushnell

Child second marriage:

Guy Irving[10]Burch, b. 5-24-1899 Clayton, New Mexico, d. 1-13-1951, m. 6-24-1920 A. Wilhelmine Taylor.

Sally Ann[11]Burch

Caroline Sue[11]Burch (Who's Who in America 1952-53)

See App. #11

William Montgomery[8]Boggs, b. 10-21-1826 near old Fort Osage, Jackson County, Missouri, d. 1911. (Tombstone Toulucay Cemetery, Napa, California) Went to California 1846 (1849) leading L. W. Boggs party; said to have founded Boggsville, California, but this name is not in Gazetteer. m. 1846 near Pleasant Hill, Missouri, Louisa (Sonora on Tombstone) Hicklin, daughter John Hicklin of Tennessee, b. 1826 (Tombstone) Lafayette County, Missouri, d. 3-5-1902 ae 75 years, 2 months, 28 days. (Missouri Hist. Rev. v. 6 p. 87)

Children--6 sons, 1 daughter.

Muriano Guadalupe Vallejo[9]Boggs, b. 1-4-1847 Petaluma Adobe, California; named for General Vallejo who gave the family shelter. First American child born in California under American flag, d. 1-23-1919 Samel, Oregon. Children:

daughter m. A.C. Turneaue, McCoy, Oregon.

L.M.[10] Boggs, Oakland, California.

Ruth[10] Boggs, Portland, Oregon.

Lilburn W.[9]Boggs, Susanville, Lassen County, California.

Angus M.[9]Boggs, Lakeport, Lake County, California

Professor Jefferson D.[9]Boggs, McCloud?

Sterling Price[9]Boggs, d. 12-16-1870 ae 8 years, 9 months, 15 days. Named for leader of U.S. forces that put down Taos rebellion after murder of Charles Bent.

William Spencer[9]Boggs

Mary Finley[9]Boggs, b. 1856, d. 12-5-1907 Napa City, California

Martha Boone[8]Boggs, b. 5-26-1828 Independence, Missouri, d.8-29-1843.

Albert Gallatin[8]Boggs, b. 6-7-1831, d. 1897. Became treasurer of Napa County, California.

Panthea[9]Boggs, m. 4-1881 Judge Rodney J. Hudson

Albert Gallatin[9]Boggs, m. Lucy H. --

Lilburn Otis[10]Boggs, d. 4-23-1869 ae 2 years, 11 months gravestone, Napa, California.

John McKinley[8]Boggs, b. 11-18-1832 Independence, Missouri, d. 12-29-1913. Billon says d. 12-28-1908. To Colorado 1869, settled at Las Animas. Was candidate for County Clerk for Bent County 8-18-1874. (Rocky Mountain News p. 4 c. 4)

Theodore Warner[8]Boggs, b. 8-9-1834 Independence, Missouri, lived on Boggs farm at Big Blue River. To California 1846. Said also to have lived at Prescott, Arizona. m. 1870 to Mattie R. Smith.(Billon)

Archibald[9]Boggs

Lilburn[9]Boggs -- lived Garden City, Kansas.

Frank[9]Boggs

Minerva Warner[8]Boggs, b. 11-30-1836 (1838 Billon) Independence, Missouri, d. 6-7-1864. A Minnie Boggs m. R. D. Hopkins in Napa, California, 6-13-1861 (Daily Evening Bulletin,San Francisco 1861 and D.A.R. Coll. Vital Records v. II p. 161)

George Washington[8]Boggs, b. 3-15-1839 or 2-22 (Billon 1838) Jefferson City, Missouri. A. G. W. Boggs of Napa, California m. 10-17-1865 at Santa Rosa, Alabama McMeans. (Daily Evening Bulletin,San Francisco 1865)

Sophie Barnes[8]Boggs, b. 10-29-1842 Independence, Missouri (1841 Boone Family by Spraker). m. -- Palmer, Napa City, California, only daughter of Lilburn living in 1909.

John Oliver[8]Boggs, b. 3-1-1845 Independence, Missouri.

LINE OF SAMUEL CARSON, SUPPOSED TO BE BROTHER OF ORIGINAL WILLIAM AND MOSES

The bulk of the records of the Line of Samuel were supplied by Lester F. Phillis of McPherson, Kansas.

Mr. F. Tom Carson kindly gave us permission to copy from his book "Carson Family Genealogy" anything that would fit into this record. This gave us the record of James Carson and Ataline Cooke and various other items.

Some additions were made from the paper on "Moses and William Carson" by Mennie A. Rietz with a few other bits from the Genealogy Department of the Denver Public Library.

Bernice Blackwelder sent us Bible records and Frances Carson Hubert sent us the record of her family. See App. # 12.

SAMUEL[1] CARSON, b. ca 1712 in Ireland (FTC) d. 1762 (Ransom Carson Bible), came from Ireland probably in 1730's (FTC) served as soldier in Braddock's Army; settled near Winchester, Virginia. m. ca 1738 Jeneat (Janet). Children: (This account indicates the family as given in Samuel's will, made 1759, and recorded in Register of Wills, York County, Pennsylvania, Will Book A pp. 216-7).

I John Linn[2] Carson, p. 112
II George Dabann[2] Carson
III Elizabeth[2] Carson
IV David[2] Carson, p. 143
V William[2] Carson, p. 153
VI Samuel[2] Carson

Another list from F.T.C.

- Elizabeth, b. ca 1739, Pennsylvania
- David, b. ca 1741
- William, b. ca 1743, Pennsylvania
- Samuel, b. ca 1745
- John L., b. ca 1747
- George D., b. ca 1749 (We will use the first list)

I John Linn[2]Carson, settled on the Susquehanna as early as 1733. Was a captain on the frontier 1755-57. "J.L. Carson from Mt. Pleasant Twp. York County, Pennsylvania, an Indian trader, started a trading post. Founded Carsonville, Pennsylvania. Proof of his location in 1733, signature on a petition to the Governor of Province of Pennsylvania. Also on tax records of 1750." d. ca 1778. Will signed 12-1-1777 (Will Book C v. 1 p. 325 Lancaster, Pennsylvania) He mentioned in his will James Wilson, son-in-law, son Richard's children, son John, son George, daughter Jean's son, and these persons who cannot now be identified: William Vinsent, John and Elizabeth Killgill and John Kelly.

m. Sarah Dickey, daughter of Moses Dickey and wife Agnes. (Moses Dickey's will, probably 6-12-1766 Will Book B p. 485 Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He was Captain in French and Indian War. Pennsylvania Archives Series 5 v. 1 p. 20)

Children:

A John[3]Carson (see below)

B George[3]Carson (see below)

C Richard[3]Carson, d. 1-31-1818 Susquehanna Twp. Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Had issue

D Jean[3]Carson, m. James Wilson; had issue

A John[3]Carson, b. 1758 Paxtang, Pennsylvania, d. 10-10-1817. Officer in Jersey Company 1776; served War of 1812; member of Assembly 1786-1791; Associate Judge 1791- m. Sarah Duncan, b. 1760, d. 3-2-1823, sister Judge Thomas Duncan of Carlisle. (From Egle-Notes and Queries 1st Series v. 2 p. 206)

B George[3]Carson, d. 1797, served in Revolutionary War. (Pennsylvania Archives) m. Jane Murray, d. 12-11-1828 (Harrisburg Argus 12-13-1828)

Children:

1 Elizabeth[4]Carson. m. 1st Adam Bradley (also spelled Braden, Brady) d. ca 1811; lived Swartara twp. Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. m. 2nd John Ross

Children 1st husband:

a Mary[5]Bradley

b Margaret[5]Bradley

c John[5]Bradley

d Andrew[5]Bradley

e Elizabeth[5]Bradley

2 John[4]Carson Sr., b. 5-20-1774, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, d. 2-9-1854 Milton, Ohio. Served War 1812 (Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 5 v. 2, p. 482 and 505) To Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania 1823, to Trumbull County, Ohio 1832. (Hist. Portage County, Ohio, p. 605). m. Catherine Wentz, b. 1785, d. 10-6-1852 bur. Schilling's Mill Cemetery, Berlin twp. Mahoning County, Ohio.

Ancestry of Catherine Wentz:

Jacob Wentz wp 11-28-1794, Will File #3 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. m. Catherine Troxell, b. Maryland, d. ae 91

Jacob Wentz, b. January 1758, d. 3-31-1822, Served Revolutionary War. m. Sophie Huber, b. 1758, d. 12-3-1833, daughter Andreas Huber, will 12-24-1804, Will File #1 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

Catherine Wentz, b. 1785, d. 10-6-1852.

12 children (not certain of order)

a Sarah[5]Carson, d.y.

b Susan[5]Carson, m. -- Vaughn; lived Ashtabula, Ohio.

c Catherine[5]Carson, bap. 4-9-1809.

d John[5]Carson, Jr., b. 10-21-1810, m. Lucy Ann Gross See p. 114

e George[5]Carson, b. 9-19-1812, m. Catherine Gross, see p. 139

f Sophia[5]Carson, bap. 8-20-1815, m. -- Heiser, lived Michigan.

g Jacob L.[5]Carson, b. 11-26-1817, m. Elizabeth Kinsey, see p. 140

h William[5]Carson, bap. 6-28-1818, m. Lucinda, b. 1818, see p. 140

i Harriet[5]Carson, bap. 9-6-1821, d.y., m. -- Kinnoman

j Samuel[5]Carson, b. 2-15-1823, m. Elizabeth J. Mott, see p. 141

k Robert[5]Carson, b. 12-12-1828 in Pennsylvania, m. Martha M. Patterson. Ancestry of Martha M. Patterson p. 141

l David[5]Carson, b. 1832, Ohio; lived Michigan.

3 Sarah[4]Carson, m. Charles Chamberlain

Jane[5]Chamberlain

4 Robert[4]Carson

5 Dinah[4]Carson, m. Henry Russell (Roessing)

6 Samuel[4]Carson

7 William Murray[4]Carson, b. ca 1790.

d John[5]Carson, Jr., b. 10-21-1810, bap. 5-5-1811, d. 6-23-1895, b. & d. Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. m. 8-19-1833 Lucy Ann Gross, b. 5-1-1815 York County, Pennsylvania, d. 6-24-1898, bur. Schilling's Mill Cemetery, Berlin twp. Mahoning County, Ohio, daughter John and Christina Gross of York County, Pennsylvania. John d. 9-6-1852 ae 76. Christina d. 12-10-1835 ae 51. (Hist. of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, by J. G. Butler, v. 3 p. 772).

Children of John[5]Carson Jr. and Lucy Ann Gross:

(1) Leonidas[6]Carson, see p. 115

(2) John Gross[6]Carson, see p. 122

(3) Wilson S.[6]Carson, b. 3-2-1839, d. 8-14-1853

(4) William W.[6]Carson, b. 12-11-1840, d. 4-7-1857.

(5) George W.[6]Carson, see p. 126

(6) Sarah J.[6]Carson, b. 8-2-1844, d. 1904

(7) Harriet Lucy[6]Carson, see p. 127

(8) Albert D.[6]Carson, b. 1-16-1849, d. 3-12-1849

(9) Jefferson Lafayette[6]Carson, b. 7-28/26-1859 Fredrick, Ohio. d. 11-5-1877, m. Lucretia Greening
(a) Wallace Louis[7]Carson
(b) Alonzo Garfield[7]Carson
(c) Maud Irene[7]Carson, b. June 1880

(10) Louis K.[6]Carson, b. 6-21-1852 Fredrick, Ohio
m. 3-23-1875 Emogene Cray.
(a) Guy Vanderbilt[7]Carson
(b) Jessie Bell[7]Carson
(c) Grace Annette[7]Carson

(11) Russel B.[6]Carson, b. 4-15-1856, d. 10-13-1856

(12) Lincoln J.[6]Carson, b. 10-12-1860, d. 11-9-1862

(1) Leonidas[6]Carson, b. 10-20-1835 Berlin twp. Mahoning County, Ohio, d. 11-15-1905, was 1st Lieutenant, Company G., 155 Regiment. R.O.J. Moved to Harper, Kansas; lived there 16 years; back to Trumbull County, Ohio. m. 1st 11-19-1856 Rebecca E. Weasner, b. 2-16-1835, d. 3-14/19-1900 in Kansas, daughter William Weasner and Mahala Boyd.
m. 2nd 1906/7 Mrs. Elizabeth Monensmith
m. 3rd Lucy O. Milton
Children of Leonidas[6]Carson and Rebecca Weasner:
(a) Lucy[7]Carson, see p. 115
(b) Hannah S.[7]Carson, see p. 116
(c) George F.[7]Carson, see p. 117
(d) Mary L.[7]Carson, b. 3-23-1866, m. 1st John Meyer (Myers) m. 2nd John Hoyle
(e) Ellen S.[7]Carson, see p. 117
(f) Jessie Claire[7]Carson, see p. 121

(a) Lucy[7]Carson, b. 10-24-1858, d. 2-8-1907, m. Joseph Osborn(e)

aa Fronia[8]Osborn(e), m. -- Snyder

ab George E.[8]Osborn(e), d. 12-25-1952, m.--

ba Dr. Leon D.[9]Osborne, 809 Mahoning Bank Building, Youngstown, Ohio.

(b) Hannah Sarah[7]Carson, b. 2-27-1860, Mahoning County, Ohio, d. 7-9-1955, Anthony, Kansas. m. 1st 9-22-1883 George Adam Heiser, Jr., b. 1857. m. 2nd Julius Carl Stackfletch, b. 1841, d. 1905. 1 child Ellis[8]Stackfletch

m. 3rd Dr. Francis Morris, or Henry M. Morris (one account says m. 2nd Henry M. Morris)

Children of Hannah S.[7]Carson and George Adam Heiser

aa Wade L.[8]Heiser, b. 8-31-1884, Anthony, Kansas, m. Elma Hoath, b. 11-16-1887

ba Leo H.[9]Heiser, b. 9-2-1914, Anthony, Kansas, m. 1st 9-16-1940 Martha Hudgens.

ca Vickie Ray[10]Heiser, b. 1-19-1942,

m. 2nd 12-6-1943 Genevieve Olson

cb Kathleen Joyce[10]Heiser, b. 12-27-1944

cc Christine Marie[10]Heiser, b. 10-20-1947

cd David Leo[10]Heiser, b. 2-24-1949

ce Michael Thaine[10]Heiser, b. 1-14-1953

cf Patrick Olson[10]Heiser, b. 9-6-1954

ab Thaine[8]Heiser, b. 1-4-1916, d. 8-9-1946

ac Betty Jean[8]Heiser, b. 9-12-1921, m. Walter Leon Allton, b. 9-1-1912

ba Jean Leon[9]Allton, b. 6-13-1946

bb Janet Sue[9]Allton, b. 4-28-1950

(c) George F.[7]Carson, b. 7-6-1861 Milton twp., Mahoning County, Ohio, d. 1-5-1933, m. 10-29-1885 Lulu M. Lynn, b. 9-8-1864, daughter Levi Lynn of North Jackson, Mahoning County, Ohio

aa Paul L.[8]Carson, b. 4-22-1900 Newton Falls, Ohio.

ba Billy[9]Carson, b. 10-14-1927 Cleveland, Ohio.

(e) Ellen S.[7]Carson, b. 10-15-1873, d. 8-10-1950, m. 12-25-1894 Laurence H. (or Leonard) Asper, b. 8-10-1862, d. 7-22-1939, Anthony, Kansas.

Children:

aa George Marion[8]Asper, p. 117

ab Leonidas Carson[8]Asper, p. 118

ac Ralph Leland[8]Asper, p. 120

ad Laurence Vernon[8]Asper, p. 120

ae Maurita Belle[8]Asper, p. 120

af Glen Theo[8]Asper, p. 120

ag John Kenneth[8]Asper, p. 121

ah Francis Clair[8]Asper, p. 121

aa George Marion[8]Asper, b. 2-25-1896, m. Bessie Hughbanks, b. 4-20-1897.

ba Mildred Laverne[9]Asper, b. 3-10-1927 Garden City, Kansas,

m. 9-25-1944 Bryce W. Roderick, b. 7-12-1923.

ca Bryce W.[10]Roderick, Jr., b. 11-8-1944

cb Brenda Cheryl[10]Roderick, b. 10-18-1947

cc Glenda Ann[10]Roderick, b. 7-18-1949

cd Patty Lynn[10]Roderick, b. 11-4-1951

ce Marlena Kay[10]Roderick, b. 8-30-1956

bb Francis Marion[9]Asper, b. 8-10-1929; m. 1-31-1954 Jean Hay(e)s Sharkey, b. 12-29-1929; live Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ca Shawn Lee[10]Asper

bc Walter Lee[9]Asper, b. 12-10-1933; m. 12-19-1953 Joan Mahoney, b. 8-11-1937, of Springfield, Missouri

ca Denise[10]Asper, b. 10-27-1954

cb Bryan[10]Asper, b. 11-17-1956

Address: 211½ Diamond S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan

ab Leonidas Carson[8]Asper, b. 9-4-1897, d. 7-4-1954 Oxford, Kansas.

m. 3-21-1920 Mabil Esther Newhauser, b. 2-20-1911

ba Veda Dorene[9]Asper, b. 7-8-1921; m. 6-7-1941 Harold Laverne Brown, b. 4-1-1920

ca Larry Gene[10] Brown, b. 4-6-1942

cb Terry Wayne[10] Brown, b. 10-7-1947

cc Alan Kent[10] Brown, b. 6-6-1950

cd Beverly[10] Brown, b. 4-19-1952

Live in Geuda Springs, Kansas.

bb Darwin Edward[9] Asper, b. 8-3-1922; m. 12-29-1948 Dorothy Eggerman, b. 6-7-1925

ca Maridee[10] Asper, b. 11-13-1955

bc Leonidas Carson[o] Asper, Jr., b. 8-26-1924; lives Oxford, Kansas. m. 2-5-1949 Thelma Mae Kerr, b. 9-26-1927

ca Stephen[10] Asper, b. 11-4-1950

cb Randy Lunn[10] Asper, b. 3-17-1953

bd Francis Robert[9] Asper, b. 8-14-1926

be Richard Lee[9] Asper, b. 3-30-1930, m. 5-19-1953 Carol Hoover

bf Marilyn Ruth[9] Asper, b. 1-16-1933; m. 7-11-1952 Clifford Lee Myers, b. 1-6-1932

ca Curtis Lynn[10] Myers, b. 6-24-1953

cb Kathryn Marie[10] Myers, b. 6-14-1956

ac Ralph Leland[8] Asper, b. 9-22-1899;
m. 1st 9-8-1918 Tina Pearl Clinard,
b. 8-6-1899, div. 10-13-1941
m. 2nd Clara Claudine Martin, b. 4-19-
1913, m. 4-2-1942; lives Lathan,
Kansas.
Children first wife:
ba Mary Ellen[9] Asper, b. 4-12-1929
Anthony, Kansas. m. 6-24-1947
Dacoma, Oklahoma, Melvin
Harvey Murrow, b. 7-25-1921
Dacoma
ca Walter Leland[10] Murrow,
b. 4-11-1948
bb Lois June[9] Asper, b. 6-16-1931
Anthony, Kansas
ad Laurence Vernon[8] Asper, b. 8-31-1902;
m. Ilda N. King; lives 238 Old North
Manor Road, Wichita, Kansas
ba Linda Lou[9] Asper, b. 5-23-1942
ae Maurita Belle[8] Asper, b. 4-22-1904;
m. Walter D. Stearns, b. 4-14-1898;
live 1216 S. Waco, Wichita, Kansas.
af Glen Theo[8] Asper, b. 12-24-1905;
m. Lola Mae Morris, b. 4-25-1905
ba Lawrence Ray[9] Asper, b. 1-2-
1929; m. Gay Carnell Brown;
live Attica, Kansas.
ca Dennis Ray[10] Asper,
b. 9-22-1953
cb Glenda Kay[10] Asper,
b. 5-20-1955

ag John Kenneth[8]Asper, b. 2-15-1911,
m. Willa Deene Toler, b. 7-26-1921;
live 950 N. Rutan, Wichita, Kansas
ba Philip Dean[9]Asper, b. 11-18-1948
bb Roger Duane[9]Asper, b. 8-16-1950

ah Francis Clair[8]Asper, b. 3-25-1917
m. 1st Lela Schivdler, b. 5-28-1918
m. 2nd Elizabeth --
Children 1st wife:
ba Helen La Vae[9]Asper, b. 9-5-1938
bb Larry Leon[9]Asper, b. 10-15-1941
Child 2nd wife:
bc Gary Ray[9]Asper

(f) Jessie Claire[7]Carson, b. 4-19-1876; m. John Oscar Heck, b. 8-4-1876; living 1957 344 N. Richmond, Wichita, Kansas.

aa James Godfrey[8]Heck, b. 6-1-1899, Perry, Oklahoma, m. 1-6-1921 Bessie Robinson

ab Linl(e)y Carson[8]Heck, (M.D.) b. 9-19-1900; m. 9-4-1921 Dora Newhauser, b. 9-29-1901. 101 Overhill Road, Salina, Kansas.
ba Dorothy Jean[9]Heck, b. 7-1-1922;
m. 12-27-1942 Herbert Rees,
b. 12-26-1916
ca Jeffrey Lin[10]Rees, b. 12-7-1946
cb Judi Jean[10]Rees, b. 7-30-1952
cc Jane Ann[10]Rees, b. 7-30-1952
bb Helen Elaine[9]Heck, b. 1-28-1923;
m. 11-11-1943 Robert Falta,
b. 3-14-1922

ca Susan[10]Falta, b. 6-28-1946
cb Barbara[10]Falta, b. 7-26-1952

ac John Paul[8]Heck, b. 3-8-1902, m. 6-21-1921 Bessie Hutchinson; Jetmore, Kansas
ba Ora May[9]Heck, b. 5- -1923;
m. 8-28-1943 Bernard Moline, d. 2-10-1944
ca Berna(o)dette[10]Moline, b. 8-29-1944
bb Donna Jean[9]Heck, b. 3-18-1925;
m. 3-19-1944 Tom Cacao
ca Nonnie Jean[10]Cacao, b. 6-3-1945
cb Chris[10]Cacao

ad Gladys Phoeby[8]Heck, b. 9-19-1904, 344 N. Richmond, Wichita, Kansas, m. 3-9-1929 George Wade Hunt
ba Donald Eugene[9]Hunt, b. 2-20-1930
bb James Robert[9]Hunt, b. 11-30-1932
bc Patricia Lon[9]Hunt, b. 4-3-1937

(2) John Gross[6]Carson, b. 10-27-1827, Fredrick, Ohio, d. 9-25-1900, bur. Newton Falls Cemetery, Ohio. Served in 1861 in Company L 6th Ohio Vol. Cav. m. 1st 2-4-1858 Elizabeth Dans Davis, b. 5-24-1837, d. 5-21-1871. m. 2nd 4-16-1874 ? Julia Reeves, b. 1837, d. 1891, Newton Falls. m. 3rd 2-18-1893 Anna Strock Sutton wid., b. 10-23-1846, d. 10-26-1910.

ANCESTRY OF ANNA STROCK SUTTON

Joseph Strock, b. Germany d. Ohio, ae 90 years
George Strock, b. Berks County, Pennsylvania 4-23-1783, d. Ohio ae 82, War of 1812.

m. Elizabeth Latman, b. 4-25-1778 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, d. Ohio ae 79; went to Ohio 1815.

Aaron Strock, b. Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, m. Sarah Winfield

Anna Strock, b. 10-23-1846 Ohio, d. 10-26-1910

m. 1st 11-12-1873 William N. Sutton as 2nd wife

m. 2nd John Gross[6]Carson as 3rd wife

Children of John Gross[6]Carson and Elizabeth Dans Davis:

(a) John James[7]Carson, b. 1859, d. Sherman, Texas; m. Emma Heiser

Children:

aa Hope O.[8]Carson, b. 7-27-1881

ab Earl James[8]Carson, M.D., b. 4-27-1883, d. 1949 m. -- Benne

ba Mary Virginia[9]Carson; m. -- Todd

ca Carson[10]Todd

bb Earl James[9]Carson, Jr., lives 101 N. Montclair Avenue, Dallas, Texas.

ac Merl John[8]Carson, M.D., b. 4-27-1883, d. 1929 m. Bess -- 2020 Market Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

ba Merl John[9]Carson, Jr., M.D. 4614 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles 27, California.

ca Merl John[10]Carson III, b. 5- -1942

cb James Albert[10]Carson, b. 9- -1947

(b) Harriett Elizabeth[7]Carson, b. 3-20-1861 near Galesburg, Michigan m. 5-22-1879 Deerfield, Ohio, Josiah J. Fenton, b. 4-4-1879, d. 6-17-1939 Deerfield, Ohio. (225 West Indiana Avenue, Sebring, Ohio)

aa Floyd Amber[8]Fenton, b. 11-28-1880 near Jackson, Ohio, m. 10-29-1899 Effa Jane Teel. (929 52nd Avenue, North Saint Petersburg, Florida.)

ab Leola Alfine[8]Fenton, b. 10-3-1882; Box 413 Buckeye Lake, Ohio. m. 8-11-1919 L.C. Kuehrs.

ac Bertha Josephine[8]Fenton, b. 4-4-1885; m. 5-22- John H. Sharpnack, b. 12-24-1907, d. 4-22-1951. 225 West Indiana Avenue, Sebring, Ohio.

ad Earl Carson[8]Fenton, b. 8-5-1889; m. 12-3-1911 Ella Hartlief. 1068 Main Street, Ravenna, Ohio.

ba Ruth Genevieve[9]Fenton, b. 7-11-1915; m. 10-5-1934 Neal De Camp. 1158 Norwood Avenue, Ravenna, Ohio.

ae Lara Alferetta[8]Fenton, b. 12-25-1891, d. 12-25-1894

(c) William[7]Carson, b. 5-21-1871, d. 6-8-1875

Children of John Gross[6]Carson and 2nd wife Julia Reeves:

(d) Olive S.[7]Carson, b. 8-28-1873 (5?); m. 8-2-1894 Charles A. Reak(e)s. b. 1-4-1868, d. 10-29-1940

aa Leon C.[8]Reak(e)s, b. 1-13-1896; lives 716 Mercer Street, Warren, Ohio. m. 3-8-1917 Mary Harris, b. 9-2-1899.

ab Mary Olive[8]Reak(e), b. 2-1-1922;

m. 9-28-1942 Floyd Dunmare
ba Faith Mary[9]Dunmare, b. 9-5-1946
ac Gloria Rae[8]Reak(e)s, b. 8-30-1925; m. 9-16-1947 Al Taylor
ad John Charles[8]Reak(e)s, b. 9-12-1928; m. 6-16-1949 Marrion Braunberns
ba Jonathan[9]Reak(e)s, b. 2-27-1950
bb Charles Lee[9]Reak(e)s, b. 12-2-1951

(e) Louis[7]Carson, d.y. Newton, Ohio

(f) Harmon L.[7]Carson, b. 1-16-1877, of 614 Pioneer Avenue, Kent, Ohio. m. 6-7-1902 Belle R. Davey, b. 9-23-1880
aa Ruth C.[8]Carson, b. 7-11-1903; m. J. Wilson Parmelee
ba Marjorie Ann[9]Parmelee, b. 10-22-1928
bb Alice[9]Parmelee, b. 5-1-1931; lives 623 Pioneer Avenue, Kent, Ohio.
ab John Harlan[8]Carson, b. 9-2-1906; m. Edith Thipeony
ba Mary Louise[9]Carson, b. 10-3-1929
bb John Harlan[9]Carson, Jr., b. 10-13-1932

(g) Lillian J.[7]Carson, b. 1-5-1880. m. 1st J. C. French, b. 2-18-1879, d. 1950 div. m. 2nd E. L. Bardine, b. 7-26-1870, d. 8-3-1949
Children 1st husband:
aa Carl C.[8]French, M.D., b. 4-7-1901; lives South Custer Road, Monroe,

Michigan married.

ba Kathryn Marion[9]French, b. 3-19-

bb Donald C.[9]French, b. 10-5- m.--

ca Michael Carl[10]French,
b. 4-14-1948

cb Christine Deane[10]French,
b. 1-15-1951

bc Gene E.[9]French, b. 7- -1933

bd Dale E.[9]French, b. 5- -1935

be Brian K.[9]French, b. 9- -1940

ab Ivan Harmon[8]French, b. 12-21-1902;
lives 45 N. Vineyard Street, Honolulu
17, Hawaii.

ba --[9]French, b. 11-25/6-1925;
m. Ray Zimmerman

ca Mary Ellen[10]Zimmerman,
b. 8- -1950

cb Raymond[10]Zimmerman,
b. 9- -1952

ac Kenneth C.[8]French M.D., b. 6-29-1908,
m. -- lives South Custer Road, Monroe,
Michigan.

ba Judith Ann[9]French, b. 7-29-1934

(5) George W.[6]Carson I, b. 12-7-1842, d. 10-25-1868,
m. 3-9-1867 Melissa Wilcox, b. 1847, d. 5-2-1881
Children:

(a) George W.[7]Carson II, b. 5-2-1869, Berlin
twp. Mahoning County, Ohio, d. 1941.
m. 1st 1890 Nellie Finch of Alliance,
Ohio, d. 6- -1917.
m. 2nd 1919 Minerva J. Morrow of Pittsburgh;
they lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

aa George W.[8]Carson III

(From Butler-Hist. Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, v. 3 p. 674)

(7) Harriet Lucy[6]Carson, b. 12-27-1846 Fredrick, Ohio, d. 4-1-1935, bur. at Galva, Kansas.
m. 10-14-1866 Jonathan K. Wilson, b. 2-21-1842 Berlin Center, d. 10-30-1917, bur. Galva, Kansas.
Children of Harriet Lucy[6]Carson and Jonathan K. Wilson:

(a) Florence (Flora E.)[7]Wilson, p. 127, below
(b) Robert S.[7]Wilson, p. 135
(c) Frank C.[7]Wilson, p. 136
(d) Emma Lucy[7]Wilson, p. 137
(e) Mary Ellen[7]Wilson, p. 138

(a) Florence (Flora E.)[7]Wilson, b. 4-23-1867 Berlin Center, Ohio (or Fredrick, Ohio.)
d. 1-19-1950 Galva, Kansas.
m. 8-9-1885 Isaac Alonzo Phillis, b. 9-18-1865 Straightsville, Ohio, d. 6-27-1933 Galva, Kansas
Children of Florence (Flora E.)[7]Wilson and Isaac Alonzo Phillis

aa Bessie M.[8]Phillis, b. 6-25-1886 p. 127
ab Delbert Kinsey[8]Phillis, b. 10-13-1888 p. 132
ac Muriel[8]Phillis, b. 2-13-1892, p. 133
ad Roy Clifford[8]Phillis, b. 9-19-1900 p. 133
ae Lester Frank[8]Phillis, b. 10-31-1904 p. 134

aa Bessie M.[8]Phillis, b. 6-25-1886 Galva, Kansas, d. 9-23-1959 bur. Canton,

Kansas, m. 12-17-1902 Henry Alvin Schulz, b. 2-16-1882/3, d. 9-26-1926 Canton, Kansas; lived 406 Elm Street, McPherson, Kansas.

Children:

ba Edna Muriel[9]Schulz, p. 128 below

bb Glen[9]Schulz, p. 128

bc Guy Leroy[9]Schulz, p. 130

bd Leonard[9]Schulz, p. 131

be Theresa Twila[9]Schulz, p. 131

ba Edna Muriel[9]Schulz, b. 12-31-1903 Canton, Kansas. m. 2-26-1924 Lawrence Altman Perkins, b. 6-11-1899.

ca Marlin Alvin[10]Perkins, b. 10-14-1924, d. 4-19-1945 World War II; was in 87th Mt. Inf.

cb Eula June[10]Perkins, b. 6-12-1926, m. 6-11-1948 Richard Ernest Rotach, b. 9-29-1923

da Connie Diane[11]Rotach, b. 4-23-1949

db Richard Marlin[11] Rotach, b. 9-9-1951 Salina, Kansas. Live 1088 Chicago St., Salina, Kansas.

bb Glen[9]Schulz, b. 1-6-1906 Canton, Kansas. m. 11-15-1924 Flossie May Rogers, b. 9-26-1906

ca Harold Dee[10]Schulz, b. 10-4-1925

m. 5-9-1947 Doris Elaine Peterson, b. 10-15-1928

da Lauritz Glen[11]Schulz, b. 11-30-1949

db Dee Ann[11]Schulz, b. 1-7-1955

dc Jan Elaine[11]Schulz, b. 12-9-1955

dd Scott Alan[11]Schulz, b. 12-24-1958 McPherson, Kansas.

cb Darrell Dene[10]Schulz, b. 4-22-1927, m. 7-27-1947 Mary Elizabeth Price, b. 1-22-1927/30

da Johny Dean[11]Schulz, b. 8-21-1948

db Janice Dawnette[11] Schulz, b. 7-9-1950, California

dc Randall Craig[11] Schulz, b. 11-9-1952, Bellflower, California

dd Sheryl Renee[11]Schulz, b. 3-11-1955

cc Richard Lee[10]Schulz, , b. 2-3-1929, m. 9-3-1950 Virginia Ruby Winters, b. 10-8-1928

da Debra Sue[11]Schulz, b. 8-19-1951

db Douglas Allen[11]Schulz, b. 8-19-1951

dc Stanley Mark[11]Schulz, b. 6-29-1954

dd Ricky Glennen[11] Schulz,-b. 7-15-1956

cd Crissie Lee[10]Schulz, b. 5-24-1931, m. 8-20-1954 Joan Swenson, b. 12-15-1934

da Cynthia Lee[11]Schulz, b. 3-23-1957

db Suzanne[11]Schulz, b. 6-30-1959

ce Virginia May[10]Schulz, b. 4-8-1933, m. 10-19-1952 Canton, Kansas, Willard R. Tolle of Roxbury, Kansas, b. 12-10-1929

da Gina Renee[11]Tolle, b. 7-24-1959

cf Roger Alvin[10]Schulz, b. 11-21-1935 m. 9-17-1954 Geraldine Kliewer, b. 4-28-1936

da Rodney Alan[11]Schulz, b. 5-7-1955 McPherson, Kansas.

cg Carolyn[10]Schulz, b. 11-15-1943

bc Guy Leroy[9]Schulz, b. 6-4-1908 Canton, Kansas. m. 10-25-1928 Lavina Faye Keefer, b. 9-4-1908

ca Sherla Joyce[10]Schulz, b. 11-1-1929 Canton, Kansas

m. 3-16-1949 Preston Jay Burkey, b. 3-26-1925

da Steven LeRoy[11] Burkey, b. 1-5-1950 Canton, Kansas.

db William J.[11] Burkey, b. 7-14-1952 Lyons, Kansas

cb Annabelle[10] Schulz, b. 1-30-1932 Canton, Kansas

m. 6-25-1951 Marvin Joe Gifford, b. 2-26-1932

da Michael Eugene[11] Gifford b. 5-17-1952 McPherson, Kansas: 101 East 1st Street, McPherson, Kansas

db Mark Alan[11] Gifford, b. 3-27-1956

bd Leonard[9] Schulz, b. 4-7-1911 Canton, Kansas, m. 9-12-1934 Clara Weyand, b. 7-31-1913

ca Jimmie Lee[10] Schulz, b. 2-19-1936

cb Reta Ann[10] Schulz, b. 9-25 1937, m. 5-25-1957 Marshall E. Schulke, 723 West Commercial, Lyons, Kansas.

cc Marilyn Sue[10] Schulz, b. 11-3 -1943

be Theresa Twila[9] Schulz, b. 12-11-1922 Canton, Kansas, d. 11-4-1953, m. 9-13/21-1946 Keneth

Russell Walker, b. 6-3-1920, McPherson, Kansas, 406 South Elm Street

ca Dennis K.[10] Walker, b. 10-29-1948

cb Sandra[10] Walker, b. & d. 11-1-1953

ab Delbert Kinsey[8] Phillis, b. 10-13-1888 Galva, Kansas, m. 12-22-1909 Nellie B. Jackson, b. 2-20-1892

ba Archie Milton[9] Phillis, b. 9-11-1912 Canton, Kansas, m. 11-9-? Thresa Schmidt. div. He served in World War II, Company B, 339th Infantry 85th Division.

bb Galen Kenzy[9] (Kinsey) Phillis, b. 9-16-1917, Canton, Kansas m. 2-14-1946 Charlotte Marie Lepoittevin, b. 9-22-1923, Valognes, France. He served World War II, Signal Corps, 79th Infantry, Korea.

ca Patricia Ann[10] Phillis, b. 2-13-1950.

bc Maxine Dee[9] Phillis, b. 10-20-1922 Canton, Kansas, m. 1st Jack Wilson Sorden, b. 1916 div. m. 2nd Homer Johnson

bd Billy Keith[9] Phillis, b. 11-24-1925 Canton, Kansas. Served U.S. Navy World War II 216-44 Reg. 4 Batt., , m. 9-2-1949 Mattie Bell White, b. 7-13-1931.

ca Randy Keith[10]Phillis,b. 10-13-1958

be Donald Clinton[9]Phillis, b. 4-11-1927 Canton, Kansas, served World War II Army Occupation-Air Corps. Det. 42nd Air Support Squad. m. 11-19-1952 Lois Ilene Minor, b. 10-19-1928 Leoti, Kansas.

ca Dennis Keith[10]Phillis, b. 7-2-1952 Scott City, Kansas

cb Jeri Ray[10]Phillis (adopted) b. 6-2-1954 McPherson, Kansas

ac Muriel[8]Phillis, b. 9-13-1892 Canton, Kansas, d. 10-11-1897 Galva, Kansas.

ad Roy Clifford[8]Phillis, b. 9-19-1900 Canton, Kansas, d. 6-25-1958, bur. McPherson, Kansas, m. 1st 10-3-1926 Esther M. Larson, b. 7-26-1901, d. 9-27-1933, McPherson, Kansas. m. 2nd 7-22-1935 Clara Eunice (Reeves) (Rose) b. 12-16-1901

Children 1st wife:

ba Estel Leroy[9]Phillis, b. 7-21-1927 Emporia, Kansas, m. 7-16-1955, Josephine Dorothy Heimerman b. 10-27-1930, Goddard, Kansas.

ca Mary Jo[10]Phillis, b. 10-26-1956, d. 11-2-1956

bb Betty June[9]Phillis, b. 6-20-1929; m. 8-3-1947 James Lee Swain, b. 1-8-1928

ca Leroy[10] Swain, b. 7-4-1950, d. 7-4-1950

cb Pamelo Sue[10] Swain, b. & d. 6-1-1953

cc Anita Kay[10] Swain, b. 6-12-1954

cd Diana Gale[10] Swain

ae Lester Frank[8] Phillis, b. 10-31-1904 Canton, Kansas, m. 8-25-1924 Mabel Bell Ratzlaff, b. 1-27-1906 Durham, Kansas.

ba Helen Marjorie[9] Phillis, b. 4-22-1925 Canton, Kansas, m. 1st 8-15-1942 Ralph Harold Callen, b. 11-23-1922, d. 10-9-1946 Canton, Kansas. m. 2nd 8-24-1947 Harry Edward Curl, b. 11-26-1921

Child 1st husband:

ca Janet Sue[10] Callen, b. 12-18-1944 Pittsburg, Kansas

Children 2nd husband:

cb Nancy Eileen[10] Curl, b. 9-14-1948 Grand Junction, Colorado

cc Christopher "Kit" Stephen[10] Curl, b. 10-18-1953 Dighton, Kansas.

cd Paula Jean[10] Curl, b. 5-18-1957 Coleman, Texas

bb Luetta Arlene[9] Phillis, b. 2-17-1927 Canton, Kansas, m. 8-16-1946 James Solomon Heckard, b. 7-26-1926

ca Cathy Lenette[10]Heckard, b. 2-19-1948 Canton, Kansas.

cb James Vaughn[10]Heckard, b. 5-13-1950 Canton, Kansas

(b) Robert S.[7]Wilson (from p. 127) b. 12-19-1872 Berlin Center, Ohio, d. 8-4-1934 Canton, Kansas, m. 6-14-1897 Maude Wiles, b. 1-12-1878, Peoria County, Illinois, d. 4-25-1934 Canton, Kansas.

aa Louis[8]Wilson, b. 1-20-1898 Galva, Kansas, m. 1-24-1924 Vera Lorene Keefer, b. 6-27-1906

ba Exie[9]Wilson, b. 11-18-1924 Texhoma, Oklahoma. m. 5-25-1942 Mervin Lawrence Rhoden, b. 7-5-1919

ca Donald Ray[10]Rhoden, b. 5-2-1950 Texhoma, Oklahoma.

cb Randy Dale[10]Rhoden, b. 5-14-1954, Texhoma, Oklahoma. Living 1957 - 4851 South Logan Street, Englewood, Colorado

bb Wynona[9]Wilson, b. 11-20-1926 Texhoma, Oklahoma, m. 1-1-1949 William G. Wilson, b. 6-3-1926

ca Kyanne Sue[10]Wilson, b. 5-9-1950 Hutchinson, Kansas

cb Gary Stuart[10]Wilson, b. 2-14-1954 Hutchinson, Kansas. Living 1957 - 515 Windsor

Lane, McPherson, Kansas

bc Wesley Robert[9]Wilson, b. 1-17-1929 Canton, Kansas, m. 1st 8-11-1949 Juanita Kathryn Hart, b. 6-16-1931, div. 7-25-1952. m. 2nd 7-22-1953 Denver, Colorado, Goldie Thomas m. 3rd 1-23-1954 Janice Merkley, b. 11-3-1935, Madrid, N. Y. Child 3rd wife:

ca Barrie Lynn[10]Wilson, b. 6-5-1955 Denver, Colorado

bd William Dean[9]Wilson, b. 7-13-1931 Canton, Kansas, m. 9-24-1954 Bernice Vogts, b. 8-22-1932

ca Virginia Kay[10]Wilson, b. 11-23-1955

be Howard Lee[9]Wilson, b. 10-27-1932 Canton, Kansas

bf Larry Eugene[9]Wilson, b. 7-25-1934 Canton, Kansas. Lives Cheney, Kansas. m. 6-4-1957 Jo Nell Calico, b. 4-11-1940, Sahlequah, Oklahoma

bg Jerry Dee[9]Wilson, b. 2-17-1942 Canton, Kansas.

ab Mabel[8]Wilson, b. 11- -1902 Galva, Kansas, d. 11- -1903 Galva

ac Clyde[8]Wilson, b. 3-22-1904 Galva, Kansas

(c) Frank C.[7]Wilson, b. 1-26-1879 Galva, Kansas,

d. 2-16-1941/4 Sulphur, Oklahoma, m. 2-15-1905 Lilly May Brenneman, b. 6-5-1881

aa Myrtle[8]Wilson, b. 5-7-1906 Galva, Kansas, m. 10-27-1940 Daniel H. Payne

ba David Kayo[9]Payne, b. 9-29-1943, d. 9-29-1943 Benton Harbor, Michigan

bb Rita Mae[9]Payne, b. 6-30-1945 Benton Harbor, Michigan

bc Eva Lue[9]Payne, b. 3-18-1947 Benton Harbor, Michigan. Family living 1957 - 344 Ohio Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan

ab Clinton Clarence[8]Wilson, b. 12-6-1909 Galva, Kansas, d. 9-21-1913

(d) Emma Lucy[7]Wilson, b. 8-30-1881 Galva, Kansas, d. 1-26-1941; m. Alva Almiron Wiles, b. 9-17-1879, d. 5-25-1944, Parsons, Kansas

aa Lynn Lerry[8]Wiles, b. 10-20-1906 m. 4-3-1927 Mary Louise Newberry, b. 12-1-1906

ba Carol Lee[9]Wiles

bb Lynn Myron[9]Wiles, living 1957 - 1136 Scofield Drive, Glendale, California

ab Grace Mary[8]Wiles, b. 11-21-1908; m. 2-8-1931 Orville Roscoe Williams, b. 3-23-1899. Living 1957 - 533 North Port Crescent Street, Bad Axe, Michigan

ac Lina[8]Wiles, b. 4-4-1915; m. 1-14-1933 Ernest Adams, b. 2-5-1912

ba Ronald[9]Adams, b. 7-6-1935

bb Jo Anne[9]Adams, b. 5-13-1937

bc Mary Louise[9]Adams, b. 7-16-1938
bd Ernestine[9]Adams, b. 5-2-1940
be Robert[9]Adams, b. 4-24-1944
bf Teresa[9]Adams, b. 1-16-1947
bg Leonard[9]Adams, b. 9-1-1948
bh Lenora Sue[9]Adams, b. 9-1-1948, living 1957 Parsons, Kansas, R.R.2
bi Gordon[9]Adams, b. 5-20-1952

(e) Mary Ellen[7]Wilson, b. 9-22-1887 Galva, Kansas m. 1-2-1909 Wilmont Martin Rishel, b. 9-12-1879 Lena, Illinois

aa Hattie Isabel[8]Rishel, b. 5-16-1911 m. 8-27-1933 Cleo Jantz, b. 1-22-1906
ba Dorothy May[9]Jantz, b. 8-9-1934; m. Sherman Eugene Harviston, b. 3-12-1933
ca Kay Yvone[10]Harviston, b. 2-10-1954
cb Deborah Lee[10]Harviston, b. 12-30-1954
bb Velda Janice[9]Jantz, b. 2-9-1936
bc Geraldine[9]Jantz, b. 12-23-1938
bd Patricia Corene[9]Jantz, b. 8-8-1942
be Dwayne Keith[9]Jantz, b. 2-11-1946

ab Wilmont Martin[8]Rishel Jr., b. 6-9-1917 Galva, Kansas, m. 4-6-1941 Flossie Wedel, b. 2-11-1916
ba Richard Keith[9]Rishel, b. 4-2-1944

ac Irene May[8]Rishel, b. 6-13-1921; m. 6-15-1941 Wayne Baldwin, b. 1-26-1917

ba Robert Wayne[9]Baldwin, b. 4-19-1947
bb Nancy Louise[9]Baldwin, b. 12-17-1949
bc Lynne Wade[9]Baldwin, b. 1-7-1954

e George[5]Carson, (from p. 113) b. 9-19-1812 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, d. 5-30-1902; lived Berlin Center, Ohio; m. 1835 to Catherine Gross of York County, Pennsylvania, daughter John and Christina Gross; she b. 7-17-1819, d. 1903. Sister to brother John's wife.
Children -- 11:
(1) Catherine[6]Carson, b. 1837, m. Cornelius Mott
(2) Harriet[6]Carson, b. 1838, m. John Cessna
(3) Uriah W.[6]Carson, b. 3-5-1840, m. Mary Jones; settled Lordstown, Drum County, Ohio. Served Civil War 19th OVI Captain 155th O.N.C.
(4) David D.[6]Carson, b. 7-23-1843 Mahoning County, Ohio. Served Civil War, Company G 155th OVI. Merchant and Teacher. Lived for a time in Franklin County, Missouri and taught school. Returned to Ohio; in business as merchant, teacher, Justice of the Peace. Member of Masons. m. 1st 1864 in Berlin, Ohio, Sarah Achsah Buck, d. 1880 Union County, Missouri. 2 sons dinf.
m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah A. Diver, daughter John Gross and Elizabeth Cline. m. 1882 (she his aunt)
(Above from Portrait and Biographical Record of Portage and Summit Counties, Ohio. p. 714-7)
(Biographical History of North Eastern Ohio embracing Counties of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning - 1893. Beers--History of Portage County, Ohio, p. 778)

(5) Emily[6]Carson, b. 1846, m. Lawrence Shively
(6) Minerva[6]Carson, b. 1847, m. Jeremiah Shively
(7) Mary E.[6]Carson, b. 1850
(8) Elmer[6]Carson, b. 1852, m. Addie Newton
(9) William F.[6]Carson, M.D., b. 1-28-1856 Berlin Center, Ohio, m. 1886 Ola M. Hawkins of Berlin Center.
(a) Lathan Jay[7]Carson
(10) Clara[6]Carson, b. 1859, m. Amos Hoyle (Hoele)
(11) Ellen[6]Carson, m. Frank Keiser

g Jacob L.[5]Carson (from p. 113), b. 11-26-1817 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. At age 14 went to Mahoning County, Ohio. In 1849 settled in Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio. In 1865 to Brimfield. d. 4-9-1863. m. 11-27-1843 Elizabeth Kinsey, daughter Jonathan and Ellen Kinsey of Columbiana County, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Annette[6]Carson m. Samuel Risk
(2) Mary[6]Carson m. Frederick Edson
(3) Catherine[6]Carson m. W. D. Roth
(4) Oliver P.[6]Carson
(5) Helen A.[6]Carson m. Albert Shuman (Sherman)
(6) Cecelia[6]Carson m. Marcy Russ
(7) Charles[6]Carson
(8) Josephine[6]Carson m. Warren Meloy

h William[5]Carson (from p. 114), bap. 6-28-1818 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, m. Lucinda -- b. 1818 Ohio.

Children:

(1) John[6]Carson, b. 1838 Ohio
(2) Washington E.[6]Carson, b. 1840, Ohio
(3) Susanna[6]Carson, b. 1842 Ohio
(4) Robert[6]Carson, b. 1843, Ohio
(5) Philip A.[6]Carson, b. 1844
(6) William[6]Carson, b. 1846

j Samuel[5]Carson (from p. 114), b. 2-15-1823 Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Taken to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, then to Ross twp. Kalamazoo County, Michigan after having lived in Trumbull County, Ohio.
m. 3-28-1844 Elizabeth J. Mott, b. 3-15-1824 Portage County, Ohio, daughter Jechomas Mott and Rebecca Cox.
Children--14:
(1) Isaac[6]Carson
(2) Melinda[6]Carson
(3) Lucretia[6]Carson
(4) Martha[6]Carson, d. 3-21-1885
(5) Josephine[6]Carson
(6) Samuel J.[6]Carson
(7) Franklin B.[6]Carson
(8) Alonzo[6]Carson, d. 11-23-1889
(9) Alida B.[6]Carson
(10) Lottie[6]Carson
(11) Willie C.[6]Carson
(12) Minnie[6]Carson
(13) Lettie[6]Carson
(14) unnamed[6]Carson

k Robert[5]Carson (from p. 114), b. 12-12-1828, d. 11-16-1901 Milton twp. on Mahoning River, Ohio.
m. 1-1-1851 Martha M. Patterson, b. 11-13-1830 Milton twp. Trumbull County, Ohio, d. 4-3-1890, daughter of Hugh Scott Patterson, b. 7-23-1803, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d. 2-20-1880 Milton twp.,
m. 12-31-1829 Anna C. Van Etten, b. 3-25-1812, d. 2-19-1880 Mahoning County, Ohio
Children:
(1) Willis (S.)[6]Carson, b. 5-14-1853, d. 7-17-1874 unm.
(2) Eva[6]Carson, b. 2-24-1856, d. 4-14-1930 Youngstown, Ohio, m. 2-24-1878 Orlando O. Shively, 1856-1924. Both bur. Vaughn Cemetery, Milton twp.

(a) Robert[7]Shively, b. 12-28-1888, unm.

(3) Frances Leona (Ona)[6]Carson, b. 12-28-1858, d. 9-1-1934/5 Youngstown, Ohio. m. 9-13-1879 John W. Rose of Palmyra, Ohio. div. (History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio, v. 2 p. 187)

Ancestry of Martha M. Patterson

Daniel Van Etten, b. 7-5-1742 New Jersey, d. 1774 Plainfield twp. Northampton County, Pennsylvania. m. 2nd Mary Brink, b. 1742, d. 2-17-1815 Milton twp. Trumbull County, Ohio.

John Van Etten, b. 4-1773 Plainfield twp. Northampton County, Pennsylvania, d. 2-12-1850, bur. Vaughn Cemetery, Milton twp., Trumbull County, Ohio. m. 6-24-1798 Ann Labar, b. 10-29-1779, d. 10-10-1847, bur. Vaughn Cemetery. She daughter Daniel LeBar and Anna Margretha Crownin (Cronin) Huguenots

Anna C. Van Etten, m. Hugh Scott Patterson

Martha M. Patterson, etc.

(Scott--Jacobus Jansen Van Etten p. 96, p. 51, p. 85)

IV David[2]Carson, Sr. (from p. 111), claimed to be cousin of "Kit" (FTC), b. ca 1741 Pennsylvania, d. ca 1804, bur. Moore Cemetery near Liberty Hall, famous academy, Rockbridge County, Virginia. To Washington County, Virginia 1772; lived near Abingdon on farm on South fork of Holston River. Deputy Surveyor of land under Robert Preston, first Surveyor Washington County 1781. Served at battle of King's Mountain under Colonel Campbell (Revolutionary War). m. ca 1765 Elizabeth Dysart.

Children--4 or more:

A Samuel[3]Carson; lived near Broadhead, Kentucky

B Mary[3]Carson, m. William Craig 1790

C Joseph[3]Carson, b. 7-2-1778, d. 3-2-1815 (see below)

D David[3]Carson, Jr., b. 8-20-1780 Abingdon, Virginia, d. 1844, see p. 148

C Joseph[3]Carson, b. 7-2-1778, lived near Broadhead and Mount Vernon, Rock Castle County, Kentucky, d. 3-2-1815, bur. Mount Vernon. m. 3-29/30-1797 Mary Evans, b. 11-16-1776 (Bible Record d. 3-2-1864).

Children--9:

1 David[4]Carson, b. 2-4-1798, d. 12-15-1876; see p. 144

2 Ruth[4]Carson, b. 9-3-1799, m. Tartulas Lawrence

3 Betsy (Betty) (or Becky)[4]Carson, b. 1-31-1802, m. David Butler

4 Polly[4]Carson, b. 4-12-1804, m. -- Proctor of Crab Orchard, Kentucky,

5 John Evan(s)[4]Carson, b. 3-28-1806, d. 7-6-1833 Ponca City, Oklahoma.

m. 1st Macinda Fish)
m. 2nd Almyra Fish) cousins

a John Evan(s)[5]Carson, Jr.

b Molly[5]Carson; m. Colonel George W. Miller, b. 1841, owner of famous 101 Ranch of Ponca City, Oklahoma.

(1) John Carson[6]Miller
(2) George W.[6]Miller, Jr.
(3) Zach[6]Miller

6 Cynthia[4]Carson, b. 9-14-1808, m. -- Moore, Atchison, Kansas

7 Emily[4]Carson, b. 1-13-1811, m. James Everett

8 Joseph[4]Carson, b. 12-12-1812; Savanah, Missouri
m. 1st Margaret Montgomery
m. 2nd Sophia Mitchell Moran

9 Peggy[4]Carson, b. 9-2-1815; m. -- Poynter

1 David[4]Carson, b. 2-4-1798 in Virginia, d. 12-15-1876 near Crab Orchard, Kentucky. Known as "Preacher David."
m. 6-16-1819 Catherine (Katie) Lawrence, sister of Tartulas, b. 6-16-1801, d. 5-11-1882 near Crab Orchard, Kentucky.
Children--13:

a Permelia Andrys[5]Carson, 1820-1889; m. John Elder
(1) Nancy[6]Elder, b. 6-28-1837
(2) David C.[6]Elder, b. 11-17-1839
(3) Stephen[6]Elder, b. 10-16-1842
(4) Sary C.[6]Elder, b. 9-3-1845
(5) William C.[6]Elder, b. 9-26-1848, d. 11-17-1856
(6) Hanah J.[6]Elder, b. 9-28-1849 (from Carson Bible Record)
(7) John[6]Elder, b. 3-3-1858

b Martha Ann[5]Carson, b. 3-3-1821, d. 1896, m. Joseph Craig
(1) William C.[6]Craig, b. 7-1-1848

c Joseph[5]Carson, b. 10-12-1822, (see p. 145)

d Polly[5]Carson, b. 1-21-1825, d. 6-30-1826

e Sall(e)y[5]Carson, b. 12-10-1826, d. 2-22-1858
m. Jorg Pain(e) (Payne)
(1) David C.[6]Paine, b. -21-1851; m. 10-6-1870 Betty --

(a) Jennie[7]Paine, b. 11-14-1871

f John (Evan)[5]Carson, b. 12-13-1828, d. 1833 ?

g William Lawrence[5]Carson, b. 11-7-1830; m. Anna Buzard

h Betsy[5]Carson, b. January 1833, d. 1-30-1833

i Jane[5]Carson, b. January 1834; m. Fountain E. Gentry (not in Gentry Genealogy)

j Catherine S.[5]Carson, b. 3-22-1837; m. John Magee

(1) Archie[6]Magee, b. 1-13-1865, d. 7-28-1866

k Mary Ann[5]Carson, b. 11-12-1840, d.y.

l Ruth[5]Carson, b. 2-14-1844; m. Jeffrey Coffee(y)

(1) Lina[6]Coffee; m. Jeff Holman of Broadhead, Kentucky

m Elizabeth Margaret (Betty Margret)[5]Carson, b. 4-10-1847/8, m. Daniel Holman

(1) Mary C.[6]Holman, b. 11-6-1868

(2) Ruth C.[6]Holman, b. 1-7-1870

(3) James[6]Holman, b. 9-22-1873

c Joseph[5]Carson, b. 10-12-1822 near Crab Orchard, Rock Castle County, Kentucky, d. 12-20-1895 Rock Castle County.

m. 1st Catherine (Katie) Harness, b. -- d. 12-18-1863, daughter David Harness and Elizabeth Payne

m. 2nd after 1863 Mahala Owens Cummins, wid.

Children 1st wife--Catherine (Katie) Harness

(1) Elizabeth Jane[6]Carson, b. 1846

(2) William Craig[6]Carson, b. 1847, m. Louisa Catherine Johnson

(3) Permelia Ann[6]Carson, b. 1850

m. Hiram Saunders Payne

(4) Margaret Frances[6]Carson, b. 1851; m. Stephen Brown

(5) David[6]Carson, b. -- d. 1895

(6) John Thomas[6]Carson, d. 1943, m. Hattie Cash

(7) Joseph[6]Carson, d. 1903

(8) Samuel Meek[6]Carson, b. 1862, d. 1942, see below Children 2nd wife, Mahala Owens Cummins: (2)

(9) Martha[6]Carson, b. 1866, m. McHenry Brown, son of Logan Brown

(10) Stephen Green[6]Carson, b. 1870, d. 1953, bur. Miami, Florida, m. Susan Ellen Sowder

(8) Samuel Meek[6]Carson, b. 1-24-1862 near Crab Orchard, Kentucky, d. 5-19-1942 Yukon, Oklahoma
m. 1-19-1889 Wahoo, Nebraska, Mary Jane (Sallie) Armstrong, b. 9-17-1865 Mercer County, Illinois, d. 7-8-1945 Yukon, Oklahoma, daughter George Washington Armstrong and Mary Ann Pollock.
Children--10:

(a) Jessie Belle[7]Carson, b. 3-11-1890, Nebraska
m. 11-11-1911 Rex Logan Bennett of Piedmont, Oklahoma, b. 1-9-1887 Iowa, d. 4-11-1926.

aa Mary Ruth[8]Bennett, b. 8-19-1912
m. 1928 Allen Every

ba Mary Allene[9]Every, b. 5-26-1929
m. Clayton Reams

ca Steven Ross[10]Reams,
b. 11-28-1956,
Isabella, Oklahoma

bb Rex Richard[9]Every, b. 3-9-1934
m. 12-24-1956 Rita Wilson of Piedmont, Oklahoma

ca Nancy Sue[10]Every,
b. 7-8-1957

(b) Douglas Armstrong[7]Carson, b. 2-19-1892

Nebraska, m. 3-10-1920 Nellie Radcliffe of Yukon, Oklahoma.

aa George Douglas[8]Carson, b. 6-29-1921; m. Winifred (Kitchen) Blankenship, b. 10-5-1923

ab Annelle[8]Carson, b. 12-27-1928; m. 9-2-1949 Ilee T. Nichols of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ba Nancy Ann[9]Nichols, b. 5-12-1955

ac Paul Willis[8]Carson, b. 8-22-1931; served World War II

(c) Nancy Frances (Margaret)[7]Carson, b. 8-8-1894 Yukon, Oklahoma, m. 1940 as 2nd wife John Henry Hubert, b. 3-15-1901, Fort Worth, Texas. Children 1st wife:

aa Mary[8]Hubert, b. 1927

ab Loretta[8]Hubert, b. 1930

ac Ruth[8]Hubert, b. 1931; m. Curtis Smith

ba Deborah Ann[9]Smith, b. 5-31-1954

bb Doris Ruth[9]Smith, b. 5-7-1956

(d) George Washington[7]Carson, b. 1896, d. 1897

(e) Clare Hazlett[7]Carson, b. 8-8-1898 unm.

(f) Robert Samuel[7]Carson, b. 9-25-1901 dunm. 10-18-1953 Yukon, Oklahoma.

(g) Glenn William[7]Carson, b. 9-11-1904, d. 3-16-1941, bur. Yukon, Oklahoma. m. 1-16-1926 Louise Williams of Memphis, Tennessee, b. 11-16-1904

(h) Dixie Catherine[7]Carson, b. 1907, d. 1908

(i) Permelia Lee[7]Carson, b. 7-3-1909; m. 10-1-1930 Franklin Houston Austin II of Morrilton, Arkansas, b. 5-4-1910.

aa Franklin Houston[8]Austin III, b. 12-28-1931 Paris, Arkansas. Engineer, Flight Instructor, Lieutenant Air Force.

ab Francis Maryln[8]Austin, b. 8-10-1935 Morrilton, Arkansas

(j) James Leonard[7]Carson, b. 4-6-1914

m. 7-17-1939 Annabelle Muriel Garrett, b. 7-11-1917

aa Samuel Phillip[8]Carson, b. 4-2-1946 Yukon, Oklahoma

ab Glenda Marie[8]Carson, b. 3-14-1949

Much of the material on Family of IV David[2]Carson Sr. added from Record of Frances Carson Hubert and Bible Record from Bible owned by Mrs. Jeff Holman, Broadhead, Kentucky.

D. David[3]Carson, Jr., b. 8-20-1780 (b. 8-28-1780 Bible Record), Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, d. 1844 Indiana. Moved along Wilderness Road to Mount Vernon, Rock Castle County, Kentucky, m. 9-26-1799 (Ransom Carson Bible) at Cedarville by Rev. Edward Crawford, Cynthia Meek, b. 8-10-1783, Washington County, Virginia, d. 1-26-1850 Walnut Flat, Lincoln County, Kentucky, daughter Major Samuel Meek, d. 7-9-1812 ae 52 and Elizabeth Allen Meek, d. 5-21-1831 ae 70. Major Meek served Virginia Legion 1795-1803 (Ransom Carson Bible)

Children (all 12 b. Kentucky Ransom Carson Bible) (not proven QDM)

1 Samuel Meek[4]Carson, b. 1800, West Tennessee

2 William[4]Carson, Lawrence County, Indiana

3 James[4]Carson, to Virginia

4 Joseph[4]Carson, b. 2-2-1808 (see p. 149)

5 Edward[4]Carson, dinf.

6 John D.[4]Carson, dinf.

7 Ransom[4]Carson, b. 1816, d. 1886, m. Julia Curtis, see p. 151
8 Campbell[4]Carson, St. Joseph, Missouri, m. Pauline Thurman
9 Betsey[4]Carson, m. John Allen
10 Cynthia[4]Carson, m. Hop Thurman
11 Archibald Meek[4]Carson

4 Joseph[4]Carson, b. 2-2-1808 near Mount Vernon, Rock Castle County, Kentucky, d. 2-27-1887 near Abingdon, Kentucky; conducted a school. m. 9-1-1831 Jane Preston Dennison, b. 3-17-1803 Walnut Grove, Washington County, Virginia, daughter Andrew Dennison and Mary Preston from Londonderry, Ireland to America 1800; lived near Abingdon. Mary Preston Dennison d. 5-5-1852 ae 83.
Children:
a Robert Preston[5]Carson, b. 7-10-1832 (see p. 149)
b Samuel Meek[5]Carson, M.D., b. 10-19-1834, d. 11-20-1861 Surgeon in Colonel David Cummings Regiment, Civil War (Confederate), lived Jonesboro, Tennessee.
c William L.[5]Carson, b. 7-21-1836, d. 9-22-1861, in Captain Grant's Company, Civil War. Left wife and child.
d Mary Jane[5]Carson, b. 3-1-1840/1, d. 1-8-1879.
e James Campbell[5]Carson, b. 6-2-1842, d. December 1913 m. 1st Alice Cobb of Charlotte County, Virginia m. 2nd Margaret Ker

a Robert Preston[5]Carson, b. 7-10-1832. Lieutenant Colonel in Army. Organized Company "F" 37th Virginia Regiment Glade Springs Rifles. His estate in Montgomery County, Virginia was called "Solitude." m. 12-1-1856 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, Maria E. Aston, b. 12-7-1836, daughter Henry D. Aston, b. 5-15-1808, d. 2-23-1880, of New Garden, Russell County, Virginia.

He m. 9-8-1831 Margaret R. Hanson, b. 3-5-1810, d. 2-8-1838, daughter David Hanson, b. August 1773, County Derry, Ireland and Sydney Mayor, b. 1778 County Antrim, Ireland. David d. 10-22-1828, Sydney d. 6-15-1855, both at Hansonville, Virginia
Children:

(1) Margaret Jane[6]Carson, b. 10-1-1857, d. 10-16-1858

(2) Joseph Henry[6]Carson, M.D., b. 12-21-1858, d. 2-9-1913. Lived Texas and Colgate, Oklahoma.
m. 10-30-1890 Mary Cobb in Sherman, Texas.
(a) Robert Preston[7]Carson, b. 8- -1891
(b) Charles William[7]Carson, b. 12- -1894
1115 Belmont Circle, Kingsport, Tennessee

(3) Jeanne (Jennie) Garnett[6]Carson, b. 8-19-1861, d. 9-8-1896, m. 2-21-1888 Harry Henley of Morrilton, Arkansas.

(4) Mary Helen (Nellie)[6]Carson, m. 12-16-1890 Henry Preston of Walnut Grove, son of Henry Preston Sr.
Children:
(a) Sydney[7]Preston, b. 9-14-1891
(b) Henley[7]Preston, b. 9-14-1891
(c) Anne Carter[7]Preston, b. June 1893
(d) Hal[7]Preston, b. June 1895
(e) Robert[7]Preston, b. 1903

(5) Samuel Aston[6]Carson, m. 5-28-1891 (?) Abingdon, Virginia, Lelia Marshall Hamilton
(a) Charles Hamilton[7]Carson, d. 1953
m. Mary Hatcher Smith
aa Mary Hamilton[8]Carson, m. John Barrow
ba John[9]Barrow
bb Lee[9]Barrow
ab Samuel Aston[8]Carson III

ac Nell Preston[8]Carson

(b) Henry Garnett[7]Carson, m. Ada Richmond Tieche

aa Henry Garnett[8]Carson Jr., b. 1918, d. 1929

ab Robert Preston[8]Carson, b. 1920; m. Annie Ward Warlick

ba Robert Kevin[9]Carson, b. April 1955

(c) Samuel Aston[7]Carson Jr. -- m. Julia Saunders

aa John Robert (Bill)[8]Carson; m. Ruth Lovetta Wood

ba Shirley Wood[9]Carson

7 Ransom[4]Carson (from p. 149), b. 3-30-1816, d. 12-10-1886 (Will made November 1884, probated January 1887 Will Book 4, p. 44 Lincoln County, Kentucky)

m. 1st 9-15-1836 Jaila (Julia?) H. Curtis, b. 9-29-1811, d. 5-9-1861.

m. 2nd 8-14-1862 Mrs. Sophia James

Children 1st wife:

a Mary E.[5]Carson, b. 6-29-1837; m. 10-4-1855 Simeon Hicks

b Sarah Catherine[5]Carson, b. 4-23-1839, d. 9-27-1925, bur. Stanford, Kentucky.

m. 1-25-1858 Samuel Rice Welch, b. 6-10-1819, d. 10-31-1883, bur. Stanford, Kentucky.

(1) Allene[6]Welch; m. -- Myers, Springfield, Missouri

c Cynthia[5]Carson, b. May 1841, d. February 1890

d Charles[5]Carson, b. 5-10-1843

e Margaret A.[5]Carson, b. 8/9-29-1845, m. 11-11-1867 Charles Rochester

f Martha C.[5]Carson, b. 8/9-29-1845, d. 11-20-1869

Children 2nd wife:

g Willie Brown[5]Carson, b. 7-25-1863

h Thomas M. [5]Carson, b. 7-7-1865

i Lettie[5]Carson, b. 1-12-1866?

This record from Ransom Carson Bible published by Kentucky Society of Daughters of Colonial Wars -- Kentucky Pioneers and their Descendants 1941-1950, p. 24-5. Bible owned by Allene Welch Myers, of Springfield, Missouri.

V William[2]Carson (from p. 111), claimed to be cousin of "Kit", (FTC)
b. ca 1735 (1743 FTC), d. 11-14-1799, near Dandridge, Texas.
m. ca 1765 Mary -- b. ca 1745 (1746 FTC), d. 3-20-1816 (FTC) Lived in Augusta County, Virginia at least 25 years from ca 1774.
Children -- 11:

A Janet[3]Carson, b. 9-7-1766

B Samuel[3]Carson, b. 9-7-1768 (see p. 153)

C Adam[3]Carson, b. 5-27-1770

D Joseph Harvey[3]Carson, b. 5-9-1772, m. Nancy -- b. 5-7-1774 (FTC)

E Nancy[3]Carson, b. 5-7-1774

F James[3]Carson, b. 10-2-1777 Augusta County, Virginia, d. 1853 (Abingdon, Virginia) to Indiana 1830.
m. 1806 Sarah Carson, 1782/3-1853 Newmarket, Tennessee, cousin.

1 Pryor Gibson[4]Carson, b. 1824 Newmarket, Tennessee, d. 1869 Lived Marion County, Indiana m. 1845 Letty Ann Whitenack, 1815-1894.

a Sarah Hannah[5]Carson, b. 1850, d. 1891.
m. 1876 Ingalls Rice, 1845-1913

G John L.[3]Carson, b. 10-11-1779 Augusta County, Virginia, d. 2-6-1850 (FTC) (see p. 161)

H Polly[3]Carson, b. 9-30-1781 Augusta County, Virginia

I Elizabeth[3]Carson, b. 6-28-1783 Augusta County, Virginia d. 6-19-1795

J William[3]Carson Jr., b. 8-6-1785 Augusta County, Virginia to Indiana ca 1830

K Sally[3]Carson, b. 11-12-1789 Augusta County, Virginia d. ca 1850
m. -- Wood.

B Samuel[3]Carson, b. 9-7-1768 in Shenandoah Valley; lived Augusta County, Virginia, to East Tennessee ca 1800, d. 3-21-1850. Lived Jefferson County ca 50 years. Had farm on French Broad River.
m. 1-27-1803 Anna Jarnigan, b. 1-26-1778, d. 10-2-1832 (FTC).

Ancestry Anna Jarnigan.

William Witt 1675-1764

Charles Witt, d. 1781, m. Lavinia Harbren, 1753-1829

Mary Witt, m. 1767 Captain Thomas Jarnigan, 1746-1802

Anna Jarnigan, m. Samuel Carson

(Ray--Tenn. Cousins p. 105)

Children--9:

1 Lavinia T.[4]Carson (Lavina FTC), b. 11-7-1803, d. 10-21-1879 (FTC) m. 1-24-1828 James Harvey Carson (cousin), b. 1801, d. ca 1880

2 James[4]Carson, b. 8-13-1805 (see p. 154)

3 Rhoda[4]Carson, b. 10-23-1807, Tennessee. m. 12-7-1824 Charles Gentry

4 Fidelia[4]Carson, b. 11-9-1809 Tennessee, d. 9-13-1834 m. 12-3-1833 Bradley Kimbrough, b. 1799, d. 1870. He m. again.

5 Mary[4]Carson, b. 2-17-1812 Tennessee. m. 10-6-1831 George W. Drake

6 Anna[4]Carson, b. 3-6-1814, Tennessee, m. 12-7-1833 Benjamin R. Inman

7 Elizabeth J.[4]Carson, b. 3-15-1816 Tennessee, m. 2-16-1836 Reverend William Harrison "Cousin Bessie Branson's gr. father."

8 William Callaway[4]Carson, b. 3-13-1818 Tennessee, d. 4-12-1885 m. 4-11-1843 Susan Pillipod Massingill, b. 6-15-1825 (FTC), d. 12-28-1885. No issue.

9 Twins, b. 11-20-1820, dinf.

2 James[4]Carson, b. 8-13-1805, Dandridge, Jefferson County, Texas, d. 12-30-1891 (1890 FTC). Well educated, Doctor, Dentist, Preacher. m. 1st 8-9-1838 Juliet Carter, b. 1-7-1816, d. 5-10-1839 McMinn County, Tennessee.

m. 2nd Ataline Cooke, b. 3-25-1821 McMinn County, Tennessee, d. 3-13-1897 (FTC)

Ancestry Ataline Cooke

William Henry Cooke, b. Virginia, to South Carolina 1791
ae 7 m. Mary Ann Cantrell
Thomas C. Cooke, b. 1760; d. 9-25-1830, m. --
Ataline Cooke, b. 1821 McMinn County, Tennessee.

Child 1st wife:

a Samuel Jackson[5]Carson, b. 5-10-1839 Tennessee

Children 2nd wife:

b daughter b. and d. 10-30-1845 (FTC)

c William Cooke[5]Carson, b. 1-10-1848 (see p. 155)

d James Burch[5]Carson, b. 11-16-1849 (see p. 159)

e Mary Ann[5]Carson, b. 7-14-1851, d. 9-26-1851

f Susan Ataline[5]Carson, b. 4-29-1853, d. ca 1953
m. 3-5-1880 C. R. (K. FTC) Merrill
(1) Olive[6]Merrill, m. Joseph Shea
(a) Merrill[7]Shea (officer World War II)

g Charlotte Elmyra (Myra Cook FTC)[5]Carson, b. 10-16-1855

h Lavinia Elizabeth (Betty)[5]Carson, b. 5-29-1857,
d. 2-21-1889, m. 12-23-1878 W. F. Briggs
(1) Myra[6]Briggs; m. Carl Pierce, Barstow, Texas
(2) John[6]Briggs
(3) George[6]Briggs

i Fidelia Eleanor (Delia)[5]Carson, b. 10-24-1866
m. 8-14-1885 J. C. Moore
(1) John[6]Moore
(2) George[6]Moore
(3) Mary[6]Moore
(4) Susan[6]Moore
(5) Cooke[6]Moore

j Robert Harvey[5]Carson, b. 10-11-1863 (see p. 161)

c William Cooke[5]Carson, b. 1-10-1848, Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee, lived Rhea County, Tennessee, moved

to West Texas 1879, d. 4-29-1904 Ward County, Texas. m. 8-26-1869 McMinn County, Tennessee, Dorcas Elizabeth Kimbrough, b. 11-27-1850 in Monroe County, Tennessee, d. 4-15-1940 Sierra Blanca, Texas, daughter Reverend Isaac Barton Kimbrough of Riceville, Tennessee, b. 2-10-1826, d. 12-21-1902 Texas; m. 7-29-1847 Mary Jane Henderson, b. 12-15-1824, d. 3-7-1885.

Children--10:

(1) James Barton[6]Carson, b. 12-13-1870 Rhea County, Tennessee, m. 8-20-1907 Margaret (Cooke) McCormick

(2) Attie Mary (Mae)[6]Carson, b. 5-1-1872 (see p. 156)

(3) Samuel Burch[6]Carson, b. 9-30-1874 (see p.157)

(4) William Cooke[6]Carson, b. 4-6-1876 (see p. 158)

(5) Robert Kimbrough[6]Carson, b. 4-14-1880 (see p. 159)

(6) Merrill Sims "Kit"[6]Carson, b. 11-26-1882 Texas, d. 8-31-1948, New Mexico, m. 1st 6-14-1910 Josephine Miller, d. 10-24-1921, m. 2nd 9-28-1922 Sara Martinez, b. 12-5-1884

(7) Carl Joe[6]Carson, b. 5-11-1887, d. 1-14-1891

(8) Clifford --[6]Carson, b. 2-23-1890 Denton, Texas, served World War I, m. 1st 5-18-1917 Lissa B. Walker, m. 2nd 12-6-1925 Marion Thompson

(9) Fred Tom[6]Carson, b. 6-27-1893 Texas (author of book, Carson Family History).
m. 10-2-1920 Ollie Knight, b. 4-22-1891 Texas, daughter W. L. Knight of Texas and Lena Pauline Brunette of Georgia

(10) Dorothy Elizabeth[6]Carson, b. 10-5-1895, d. 10-18-1950 m. 6-5-1923 Wilbur W. Wimberly, b. 1896, Caddo, Texas.

(2) Attie Mary (Mae)[6]Carson, b. 5-1-1872 Rhea County, Tennessee, d. 11-26-1938 Barstow, Texas.

m. 10-16-1898 Fred Percy Ingerson, b. 7-4-1870 Ohio, d. 8-25-1932 Texas.

(a) Margaret[7] Ingerson, b. 11-15-1899 Barstow, Texas. m. 7-16-1955 Ernest Bohy; live Nebraska

(b) Dolly Zoe[7] Ingerson, b. 5-28-1901
m. 6-12-1929 Ramsey A. Sewell, b. 12-28-1897, live Glencove, Texas.

aa Margaret Cecil[8] Sewell, b. 4-12-1932 Pecos, Texas.

ab Barbara May[8] Sewell, b. 4-16-1932 Victorville, California.
m. 9-12-1952 Ronald Ginn, b. 9-1-1932

ba Mary Zoe[9] Ginn, b. 7-25-1955, El Paso, Texas

(c) Fred Earl[7] Ingerson, b. 10-28-1906
m. 6-5-1930 Martha Ann Duncan, b. 3-8-1907, live Maryland

(d) William Edgar[7] Ingerson, b. 8-13-1912
m. 9-1-1934 Marie Forbus-Veale, b. 1912

aa Thomas Edgar[8] Ingerson, b. 5-30-1938 New York

ab Jeri Patricia[8] Ingerson, b. 12-13-1945 Plainfield, New Jersey

(3) Samuel Burch[6] Carson, b. 9-30-1874 Rhea County, Tennessee, m. 6-18-1903 Maida Alice Walker, b. 1881, daughter Judge J.J. Walker. Live Flagstaff, Arizona.

(a) Mildred Alice[7] Carson, b. 5-6-1904 Barstow, Texas, m. 1st 1924 Louis O. Vogelsang.
m. 2nd 6-18-1941 Doctor Harold Powers Muller, b. 6-12-1902 San Diego,

California. Live Oakland, California
aa Scott[8]Muller, b. 4-6-1942
(b) William Burch[7]Carson, b. 8-3-1907, m. 6-6-1948 Alma Bowman (Reynolds), b. 10-10-1922; live Ozarks, Arkansas
aa Clarence[8]Carson, b. 2-18-1950
ab Carman Burch[8]Carson, b. 6-6-1953
(c) Walker Cooke[7]Carson, b. 10-14-1908
m. 6-1-1933 Ethry Dean, b. 5-12-1908
aa Carol Dean[8]Carson, b. 2-7-1940
ab Stanley Walker[8]Carson, b. 9-9-1943
(4) William Cooke (Pat)[6]Carson, b. 4-6-1876 Tennessee, d. 10-26-1934 Texas, m. 3-24-1898 Edna Parker, b. 1883, d. 1-25-1947, bur. Sierra Blanca, Texas, daughter S. H. Parker of Ward County, Texas.
(a) William Clarence[7]Carson, b. 4-1-1899 Barstow, Texas, d. 3-13-1956 Jackson, Mississippi. Served World War II.
(b) Joel McElroy[7]Carson, b. 8-27-1901 Barstow, Texas, d. 6-7-1952 Lovington, New Mexico.
m. 12-22-1931 Mary Louise Graham, b. 9-18-1903 Snyder, Texas.
aa Joel McElroy[8]Carson Jr., b. 1-25-1938 El Paso, Texas.
ab Cynthia Anne[8]Carson, b. 3-2-1943 Lubbock, Texas.
(c) James Burch[7]Carson, b. ca 1903, dinf.
(d) Edna[7]Carson, b. ca 1906, dinf.
(e) Parker Cook[7]Carson, b. 8-22-1908 Barstow, Texas, World War II.
m. 6-22-1939 Earla Steade Rowley, b. 8-13-1916
aa Gail Susan[8]Carson, b. 6-9-1941

ab Pamela[8]Carson, b. 4-29-1944

ac Sally Victoria[8]Carson, b. 7-13-1950

(f) Raymond Kimbrough (Bill)[7]Carson, b. 10-30-1910 Sierra Blanca, Texas, d. 8-18-1952.
m. 2-13-1931 Olga Slocum

aa William Cooke[8]Carson III, b. 10-6-1935 El Paso, Texas.

ab Dorothy Nell[8]Carson, b. 7-18-1942 El Paso, Texas.

(5) Robert Kimbrough[6]Carson (from p. 156), b. 4-14-1880, McKinney, Texas. m. 11-8-1906 Ruby Alice Moore, b. 2-27-1889

(a) Robert Cooke[7]Carson, b. 12-8-1907 Barstow, Texas. m. 11-11-1934 Vanda Hale Smith, b. 7-20-1912

aa Robert Norman[8]Carson, b. 6-25-1941

ab Jack Howard[8]Carson, b. 5-22-1944

(b) Ruby Katherine[7]Carson, b. 6-26-1909 Barstow, Texas. m. 1st late 1920's Fred L. Freeman
m. 2nd 6-13-1942 Herschel Chaney

(c) Thomas Moore[7]Carson, b. 6-5-1917 Pecos, Texas. World War II. m. 7-4-1937 Lois Violet Luce, b. 10-23-1919 Cresbard, South Dakota

aa Patricia Kay[8]Carson, b. 9-15-1939 Riverside, California

ab Pamela Lee[8]Carson, b. 7-19-1943

ac Thomas Moore[8]Carson Jr., b. 10-25-1945

d James Burch[5]Carson (from p. 155), b. 11-16-1849 Cleveland, Tennessee, d. 5-16-1919 Monroe County, Tennessee.
m. 9-6-1882 Margaret Calloway, b. 4-15-1863 Conasanga, Tennessee, d. 9-15-1941/51 Monroe County, Tennessee, daughter Thomas Howard Calloway, d. 8-28-1870.

Ancestry Margaret Calloway:

Peter Calloway of Somerset County, Maryland, d. 1739

Thomas Calloway, m. Miss Woodson; lived New London, Bedford County, Virginia 1755.

Joseph Woodson Calloway from the Yadkin, North Carolina.

Thomas Howard Calloway; m. Susan Lea

Margaret Calloway (8th child) m. James Burch Carson (Ray--Tennessee Cousins, p. 404)

Children:

(1) James Gray[6]Carson, b. 7-25-1883 Monroe County, Tennessee, m. 1st 10-4-1911 Sadie Boyd Monday, d. 1929, daughter William R. and Alice D. Monday, Knoxville, Tennesse.

(a) Frances Monday[7]Carson, b. 11-6-1914

m. 1935 Herman Leslie LaNieve Jr.

aa Herman Leslie[8]LaNieve III, b. 1939

ab Frances Carson[8]LaNieve, b. 1942

m. 2nd 1936 Mrs. Florentine Casiez Goodrich, daughter Joseph Henry Casiez and Bertha Zimmermann of New York City.

(2) Thomas Calloway[6]Carson, b. 3-5-1889, d. 2-1-1954

m. 6-7-1911 Fannie McNeil Cox, b. 4-2-1890, daughter Richard Lafayette Cox, gd. Williston Cox.

(a) Richard Lafayette[7]Carson, b. 9-22-1912, Captain World War II.

m. 1942 Ruth Brown Summers

(b) Linda Williams[7]Carson, b. 8-15-1919

(3) Robert Lea[6]Carson, b. 10-3-1891, d. 10-23-1912

(4) Joseph Armstrong[6]Carson, b. 8-27-1894, d. 9-11-1894

(5) John McCormick[6]Carson, b. 8-18-1896, d. 7-23-1956
m. 11-29-1920 Alice Wright, b. 3-3-1895 Alma, Tennessee, daughter George Robert Wright, d. ca 1900
(a) Robert Lea[7]Carson, b. 7-31-1921
m. 11-19-1942 Rachael Stevens
(b) John McCormick[7]Carson Jr., b. 7-6-1933
(6) Susan Barnard[6]Carson, b. 7-5-1904, m. 4-19-1928 James Dixon McCarty, b. 3-19-1893
(a) James Dixon[7]McCarty Jr.
(b) Margaret Ann[7]McCarty, m. 6-23-1956 Paul Morris Jr.

j Robert Harvey[5]Carson (from p. 155), b. 10-11-1863 Rhea County, Tennessee, d. 3-12-1916 Monroe County, Tennessee. m. 12-10-1884 Leah Thomas, b. 1865, Welsh. Children: 3 d.y.
(1) Burch[6]Carson, World War I, Lives Knoxville, Tennessee.
(2) Cooke[6]Carson, m. Edo Lewis, daughter James W. and Amanda E. Lewis of Kentucky. Live Madisonville, Tennessee.
(a) Joyce[7]Carson, m. 1941 Alfred W. Thomas
aa Anna Christine[8]Thomas
ab James Alfred[8]Thomas
ac Tom Cook[8]Thomas
(b) James Cooke[7]Carson
(c) Bobbye Lewis[7]Carson
(3) Annie Margaret[6]Carson, m. William Fowler
(a) Elizabeth[7]Fowler

G John L.[3]Carson, b. 10-11-1779, d. 2-6-1850 (FTC) (see p. 153), called "Big John" (FTC) to East Tennessee from Augusta County, Virginia, ca 1800 with brother Samuel. Settled on Long Creek near Morristown.

m. ca 1801 Mary Snodgrass, b. 9-30-1781 (FTC) Greene County, Tennessee. Children--12:

1 James Harvey[4]Carson, b. 11-20-1801, d. 5-25-1880 (5-23-FTC).
m. 1-24-1828 Lavinia (Lavina FTC) T. Carson, b. 11-7-1802, d. 1879. (daughter Uncle Samuel). no issue.

2 Sarah[4]Carson, b. 9-30-1803, d. 10-20-1853.

3 Synthia[4]Carson, b. 5-8-1805

4 Elijah[4]Carson, b. 10-30-1807, m. 1st -- m. 2nd Caroline Snap
a William[5]Carson M.D., Knoxville, Tennessee
b John[5]Carson
c Samuel[5]Carson
d James[5]Carson
e Walter[5]Carson
f Marie[5]Carson
g Eliza[5]Carson
h Margaret[5]Carson

5 Elizabeth[4]Carson, b. 7-14-1809

6 Margaret[4]Carson, b. 4-20-1811

7 Samuel A.[4]Carson, b. 5-24-1813, d. 3-7-1891 (FTC) m. --
a William[5]Carson
b Marie Ann[5]Carson

8 Jane H.[4]Carson, b. 1-29-1815

9 William[4]Carson, b. 3-29-1817, d. 10-17-1818 (FTC)

10 Newton[4]Carson, b. 1-20-1819, d. 2-15-1828 (FTC)

11 Benjiman[4]Carson, b. 12-15-1820, d. 6-30-1851, m. Sarah Hale
a Emma[5]Carson, m. Robert Owen
(1) Ben[6]Owen
b John[5]Carson

12 Robert Hardin[4]Carson, b. 1-31-1824, d. 10-22-1898
m. ca 1847 Elizabeth Rankin
a Alexander Newton[5]Carson, b. 7-25-1848, Presbyterian Minister m. Nannie Sevier.
b Martha Caroline[5]Carson, b. 8-19-1849, m. Shade Felknor

(1) Mayme[6]Felknor; m. John Quarles

c Cynthia Jane[5]Carson, b. 11-30-1850

d Thomas Henderson[5]Carson, b. 4-10-1852

m. ca 1876 Laura Chilton

(1) Cora[6]Carson, b. 4-2-1877

(2) Hattie[6]Carson, b. 4-13-1879

(3) Lelia[6]Carson, b. 3-9-1881

(4) Mary[6]Carson, b. 12-29-1882

(5) Nell(i)e[6]Carson, b. 7-29-1885

(6) Nannie[6]Carson, b. 9-7-1887; m. George C. Rankin, Knoxville, Tennessee.

(7) George[6]Carson, b. 8-12-1889

(8) Max[6]Carson, b. 8-31-1891

(9) William[6]Carson, b. 9-17-1893

(10) Harley[6]Carson, b. 2-26-1896

(11) Ida[6]Carson, b. 6-11-1900

e James Harvey[5]Carson, b. 9-20-1853, m. Marguerite Mann

f Mary Louise[5]Carson, b. 2-21-1855, m. W. B. Taylor

g Parthenia Isabella[5]Carson, b. 5-1-1856

h Margaret Malessia[5]Carson, b. 1-3-1857/8

i Ellen[5]Carson, b. 8-17-1860, m. W. B. Taylor

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adams, R. F. -- Charles M. Russell, the Cowboy Artist.

Beers -- History of Portage County, Ohio. p. 778

Bent, Allen H. -- The Bent Family in America. 1900

Bent Family Bible in Library of Colorado State Historical Society, Denver, Colorado.

Bent Family Bible in New Mexico State Historical Society, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Bent, William W. Diary. Yale University Library

Billon, F. L. -- Annals of St. Louis in the Early Days, etc. 1886

Biographies and Obituaries in San Francisco Historical Society Library, San Francisco, California

Boggs Papers (so called). Bancroft Library, Berkeley, California

Bowman, Charles W. -- History of the Arkansas Valley, Baskin & Co., Chicago, 1881.

Bryan, W. S. -- History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri. St. Louis, Missouri 1876, Baskin and Co.

Butler, J. G. -- History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Ohio) v. 3 p. 772

California Census for 1852: Index. Sutro Branch, San Francisco Public Library

California Historical Society Quarterly. References

Camp, Charles L. -- "Kit Carson in California" with Extracts From His Own Story. Arthur H. Clark & Co. 1922

Carpenter -- History of Mendocino and Lake Counties, California pp. 314-317, 345-46, 507

Carson, F. Tom -- Carson Family History priv. print. 1956

Cason, I. W. -- Bent Brothers On the Frontier. Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1939

Colorado State Historical Society. Colorado Magazine. Bent & Hicklin Families v. 4 p. 183 on, v. 6 p. 178-9, v. 7 p. 45-69, p. 152-160

Cowles, Calvin Duvall -- Genealogies of Five Allied Families: Carson, Cowles, Scroggs, Houston, Young. 1935 (Manuscript in Library of Congress Rate Book Section).

Daughters of the American Revolution. Collection of Vital Records in the Sutro Branch of the San Francisco Public Library.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Books. Records No. 152698, 72712, 86434, 137311

Daughters of Colonial Wars, Kentucky. Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants. p. 24-5.

Dawson Scrapbooks -- Colorado State Historical Society Library. Denver, Colorado

Denver, Colorado Newspapers. References.

Dictionary of American Biography. Vols. 1 & 2, 1946 ed.

Dye, Jacob B. Folder. San Francisco Historical Society Library. San Francisco, California

Egle, W. H. -- History of Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pennsylvania. p. 474

Egle, W. H. -- Notes and Queries, etc. Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 1894-1901

Estergren, Marion. Real Kit Carson. Taos, New Mexico, 1955.

Family Record Books (Carson) Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Records (Carson) at Colorado State Historical Society Library, Denver, Colorado.

Garst, Doris S. -- William Bent and His Adobe Empire. Messner, 1957

Grant, Blanche C. ed. -- Kit Carson's Own Story of His Life as Dictated to Colonel and Mrs. D. C. Peters About 1856-57 and Never Before Published. Taos, New Mexico, 1926.

Grinnell, G. B. -- Bent's Old Fort. Also the Article on the Fort in the Kansas Historical Collections, v. 15, p. 28 on.

Hanna, C. A. -- Ohio Valley Genealogies, etc. 1900

Heitman -- Historical Register and Dictionary ... U.S.Army, etc.

History of Howard and Chariton Counties, Missouri. National Historical Company, St. Louis, 1883. Carson p. 164 & 357.

Hurd, C. W. -- Boggsville. 1957

Hurd, C. W. -- Scrapbooks

Interviews With Colorado Pioneers. Colorado State Historical Society

Library, Denver, Colorado.

Kohl, E. E. -- Article in Rocky Mountain Empire Magazine, 7-15-1947 (Supplement to Denver Post)

Lavender, David S. -- Bent's Fort. Doubleday, New York. 1954

Lubers, H. L. -- William Bent's Family. Colorado Magazine, v. 13, p. 19

McCurdy, John J. -- Scrapbooks.

Madison County, Kentucky, Marriage Records. v. 37, p. 336, 338, 341. Register, Kentucky State Historical Society.

Manuscript at Colorado State Historical Society Library, Denver, Colorado. M SSXXIII 38c

Menefee -- Historic and Descriptive Sketch Book of Napa, Sonoma, and Mendocino Counties (California) p. 151

Missouri Historical Society. Missouri Historical Review. v. 6 p. 86 on. v. 4 p. 106 on.

Napa and Lake Counties of California, etc., History of, Slocum-Bowen and Co. San Francisco. 1881. Boggs, p. 373-386.

New England Historical. Genealogical Register. v. 29 p. 23 on v. 48 p. 288 on

New Mexico Historical Society. New Mexico Historical Review. References.

Oregon State Historical Society. Oregon Historical Quarterly. References.

Portrait and Biographical Record of Portage and Summit Counties, Ohio. Warner, Beers and Co. Chicago.. 1885. p. 605 p. 714-7.

Prowers, J. W. -- Account Book 1869-71. Colorado State Historical Society Library, Denver, Colorado

Ray, W. S. -- Tennessee Cousins, etc. 1950. pp. 105, 404, 158

Rietz, Mennie A. -- Paper on "Moses and William Carson". From Reverend E. M. Sharp of Greenwood, Mississsippi.

Sabin, E. L. -- Kit Carson Days. Press of the Pioneers. 1935

Scott -- Jacobus Jansen Van Etten. pp. 51, 85, 96.

South West Historical Series. Arthur H. Clark Co. 1931-43 - References.

Spraker, Mrs. E. H. -- Boone Family Genealogy. 1922.

Thompson and West. -- History of Los Angeles County, California.

Tinsley -- History of No Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky. p. 216-218
Trail Magazine. Colorado State Historical Society. v. 6 #8 p. 29
v. 9 #3 p. 20
Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio, etc. History of
H. Z. Williams and Bro. 1882 v. 2 p. 123-4
Twitchell, R. E. ed. -- Old Santa Fe. (A Magazine)
Vestal, Stanley -- Kit Carson; the Happy Warrior of the Old West,
a Biography. Houghton, Boston, Massachusetts. 1928
Vickers, W. B. -- History of the Arkansas Valley. Bent p. 822-3.
Westerners. New York Posse. Brand Book. v. 2 #2 p. 33 (Mis Stan Stur)
Winter -- History of Northwest Ohio. v. 1, p. 385-403

APPENDIX

After this book was completed, the compiler was so fortunate as to meet Mr. C. W. Hurd of Las Animas, Colorado who kindly loaned her his scrapbook on the Carson family and from which most of the material in this appendix was taken.

#1 A Hamilton Carson d. 5-15-1877 Boonslick, Howard County, Missouri. La Junta Tribune 6-23-1877. (Hurd Clippings)

#2 Recently received family record gives Marguerite b. 7-29-1915.

#3 Recently received family record gives Teresa Bullia b. 9-11-1911.

#4 Mrs. Mary Lee Hawley of Chillicothe, Missouri also calls him Walter Lindsey Carson.

#5 Copy of a copy in the possession of Mrs. Thomas O. Lines, Neodesha, Kansas, December 8, 1925. From original record at Statesville, North Carolina.

Last Will of Andrew Carson

In the name of God, Amen. I Andrew Carson of the county of Iredell and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory (blessed be to God) do this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-six, make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, hereby revoking all former Wills and Testament (Testamentary) any devises made by me at any former period and the same are hereby declared null and void.

First. I commend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, my body to my friends to be by them disposed of and buried in a decent and Christian and becoming manner and as to the worldly effect and estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with. My will is that immediately on my decease my

whole estate both real and personal be vested in my executor hereinafter to be named and the same is declared to be vested accordingly to be by him disposed of in the following manner: First. He shall sell so much of the farm stock as he may judge necessary to pay my just debts and proceed to discharge the same which when accomplished he is enjoined and instructed to fulfil the following bequests:

Item 1. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Anderson, wife of Samuel Anderson, my Negro woman Charity.

Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Carson Ten Dollars in money.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my son Andrew Washington Carson my Negro man Jerry.

Item 4. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Caroline Cowles wife of Josiah Cowles, my Negro woman Dilcy, my Negro girl Adie and one bedstead cord and furniture complete.

Item 5. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Andrew Carson Cowles my Negro boy child Isaac.

Item 6. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Temperance Martha Duvall, my Negro girl child Dilcy and also my best bedstead, cord and furniture complete.

Item 7. I give and bequeath to my son-in-law Josiah Cowles my Negro man Sam.

Item 8. I give, devise and bequeath unto my son-in-law Josiah Cowles, the executor of this my Last Will and Testament, all and singular of my property not heretofore otherwise of (sic) consisting of my plantation on which I now live, my Negro boys Sandy and Perry and my Negro woman Amanda and her future offspring, all of my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, with all other animals and things together with wagons and geers, farming tools of every description, household and kitchen furniture, beds and bedding not otherwise disposed of, with books, papers, notes, bonds and money, with the crop grown or growing and he shall pay to my son Alfred G. Carson, such sums yearly as may be agreed upon between them, not to exceed the yearly income and which sum shall be paid at his discretion further support and benefit of my said son Alfred G. Carson, and my said son Alfred G. Carson

is restrained from contracting the said property or fund in any manner except for a certain yearly or permanent support in which case his discharge shall vest the whole property so willed in my executor and son-in-law, Josiah Cowles, individually but in case of the death of my said son, Alfred, without heirs discharge then the whole property so willed is to vested (sic) and shall forever belong to my daughter, Nancy Caroline Cowles and her children.

Item 9. I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the children of William Carson, deceased, one dollar each in cash. And further it is my Will and devise should I die in crop time that there shall be no division of my field or househands or of the property necessary to the crop til the crop is made and housed.

And lastly, I hereby make and ordain my son-in-law, Josiah Cowles, sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and charge him with the above trust.

Made and published, signed with my hand and sealed with my seal this day and year last above written.

Witnesses: John Wright, Jurat.
Mike Walcox (Wilcox?)

(Sig.) Andrew Carson (Seal)

I, Andrew Carson of Iredell County, State of North Carolina, having on or about the 18th day of April 1836, made and published a last will and testament, which said will is sealed up and deposited with a trusty friend and not wishing to break the seals or disturb the same and seeing proper to make alterations in said will, I therefore make and ordain this my codicil thereto, hereby affirming and declaring the will of the 18th of April, 1836, to be my last will and hereby revoking and annulling all other wills, bequests or paper writing having reference to the disposal of my property after my death by me made at any time in the same are hereby declared null and void except such as are in accordance with said will of April, 1836, which is by me solemnly reaffirmed with the following exceptions:

Item 1st. As is believed of that Will given to my daughter Mary

Anderson, wife of Samuel Anderson, my Negro woman Charity, this item is hereby revoked and in lieu she shall receive fifty dollars to be paid by my executor at the expiration of two years from the probate of my Will, to her or her heirs in full.

In Item 3. I give to my son Andrew W. Carson my Negro man Jerry. Now it is my desire that my Negroes be kept together and as my son, A. W. Carson, living in Tennessee, it is my desire and will that in lieu of the Negro, he be paid by my executor three hundred dollars, should the said negro live until the time specified in the will for distributing my negro property, but if he does not live then the said A. W. Carson is to have one dollar in full of his claim and the said Item 3 is revoked and further if (sic) it is my will that the money for the fulfillment of the above bequest be raised by my executor out of that part of my estate left to my executor in trust for the support of my son Alfred and it is my will that the above negroes Charity and Jerry went back and helping the said trust and that same restriction be impressed upon my son Alfred in regard to them that is as to the other part of the said trust.

Given under my hand and sealed with my seal this 6th day of March, 1838.

(Sig.) Andrew his x mark Carson (Seal)

#6 (From letter from F. T. Cheetham, Taos, New Mexico, to Willis D. McPherson, Mono Lake, California, dated June 23, 1926.)

Captain James Hobbs in his book entitled Wild Life in the Far West, at pages 447-8 tells of finding the grave of Kit Carson's daughter at Mono Lake California. He says that her mother was a Blackfoot Indian called Pine Leaf. That the girl was kept at Bent's Fort for a time and at sixteen she married a man named George Stilts and moved to California where she died. That he afterwards located the spot where she was buried and hired a man to erect a fence around the grave. He says that she was a beautiful girl and so do the people here, who knew her. It seemed to be a law of nature that the half-caste girls resembled the father and the

boys the mother.

(From letter from Edwin L. Sabin, Route 1, Hemet, California, to Mr. Francis T. Cheetham, Taos, New Mexico, dated October 11, 1933.)

Evidently we are up against it in the matter of the girl Adaline's alleged marriage. Carson was living over at the Rayado until the close of 1853, when he became Indian Agent at Taos. If he could have side-stepped Padre Martinez (in consequence of the affair of '47 when Charles Bent and others were killed) he might have done so. His allegiance to the Catholic church was on the wane, too. And the girl might have lit out. But seems to me that had there been something phoney in her relations with Lewis Simmons, with whom she was co-habiting in California in 1853, either Kit or his brother Lindsey (who wrote to Kit of her presence in California) would have killed Simmons. Kit was in California himself in 1853; the marriage might have been put through then and there. Charley Carson, Kit's only surviving child, writes me that Adaline married Louis (Lewis) Simmons, and died without issue, in California. I am trying to run down that Mono Lake business myself.

(From a letter dated October 6, 1933 from Edwin L. Sabin to Mr. Francis T. Cheetham of Taos, New Mexico)

"Adaline Carson the breed girl died at Mono Lake, California about 1860, as the wife of one George Stilts, according to a newspaper item of 1930 which refers to a "monument" being erected to her at the Lake. But she lived in California in the middle fifties as the consort of one Lewis Simmons. I cannot locate the monument. Since Mrs. Scheurich and Charley Carson coincide in saying that she married Simmons in New Mexico about 1852 and went to California with him, where she certainly lived in 1853 by a reference in a letter to Kit from his younger brother Lindsey of 1854 date, the Stilts business is still subject to certification."

History of Adaline Carson Stilts's
Monument on the grounds of Mono Inn,
Mono Lake, California.

On August 3rd 1930, Mark Twain day Regatta was held at Mono Inn, Mono Lake, California, under the auspices and management of Mrs. Venita Reche McPherson, owner and manager of Mono Inn. This was the second year for this event.

Through Mr. Roy Carson of Carson Camp Resort, on Silver Lake in Mono County, California, Mrs. McPherson learned that the old grave on the Mono Inn property, which lies on the shores of Mono Lake, was the grave of Adaline Carson Stilts, known as "Prairie Flower", who was the daughter of the famous Kit Carson.

Mr. Roy Carson (who is now dead) said, "An attorney by the name of Mr. Cheetham, bought a cabin in New Mexico, that had belonged to Kit Carson. In this cabin he found a diary of Kit Carson's in which there was a description given of Adaline "Prairie Flower's" grave, that was on the Wilson Homestead at Mono Lake, California, which is the property, Mrs. McPherson, that you now own and call Mono Inn." Kit Carson gave such an excellent description of the grave, and its surroundings, that it was very easily found by Mr. Cheetham, when he made a trip to Mono Lake and secured the help of Roy Carson to locate the grave.

Mr. Carson also said that in the diary it told that Kit Carson's wife was of the Black Foot Tribe of Indians. That Carson was taken ill in a camp, some forty miles away from their home, and when his wife heard of his illness, she rode on horse back all that distance to see him. On her arrival at the camp she was taken ill and died, after giving birth to a baby girl. This was in 1839. The baby was named Adaline "Prairie Flower" Carson. Kit Carson took his baby back to civilization in the Middle West, and placed Adaline in a convent. She grew up to be a very nice young lady and married a white man by the name of Stilts.

There was a big gold excitement at Mono Diggings, Mono Lake, California about 1848, and Mr. and Mrs. Stilts came to California with a family by the name of Wilson. The Wilsons took up a homestead of 160 acres on the shores of Mono Lake. This property is now owned by Mrs. Venita Reche McPherson and known as Mono Inn.

Adaline Carson Stilts was taken sick while living at Mono Diggings, which was just seven miles from Mono Lake, and was brought to the Wilson's home, where she passed away, and was buried on the Wilson property on the shores of Mono Lake.

When the McPhersons bought the property in 1922, and Mr. Roy Carson told them about the Carson girl's grave, Mrs. McPherson decided that she would erect a monument over the grave, which she did in 1930 and had it unveiled by the noted actor Mr. Henry B. Walthall, who was living at the time in his summer home on June Lake, fifteen miles south of Mono Lake, California. The unveiling of the monument took place on The Mark Twain Day Regatta held August 3rd 1930, on the grounds of Mono Inn.

Two weeks before the celebration, the son of Mr. Wilson appeared at Mono Inn. He lived at San Jose. He was a very old man, and he made the trip to Mono Lake to see their old homestead again. Mrs. McPherson questioned him about the Carson girl's grave, and the story about her birth, also asked about the Stilts coming to California with his parents. He said every word of it was true, he had heard his folks tell about it many times. Mrs. McPherson asked Mr. Wilson if he would stay, or come back, and unveil the monument, and he said, "No, I am an old man and I have made this trip over here to see our old place for the last time, I wouldn't feel equal to coming over here again. I am very happy to have Henry B. Walthall unveil the monument. I admire him very much."

The inscription on the monument reads:

Adaline Carson Stilts
"Prairie Flower"
Daughter of Kit Carson
Born 1839
Died at Mono Diggings
About 1860

#7

Fort Lyon, Pueblo County
Colorado Territory, May 15th 1868

I, Christopher Carson, a resident of Pueblo County, Colorado Territory, knowing the uncertainty of life, and being now of sound mind, do make this, my last Will and Testament.

TO WIT:

First. It is my will that of my cattle numbering from one hundred to two hundred head, such only, shall be sold from time to time, as may be necessary for the support of my children; the balance to be retained, with the increase, for the benefit of my children.

Secondly. It is my will that my seven yoke of steers, and two ox wagons, shall be kept by my administrator, for the use and support of my children.

Thirdly. It is my will that my four horses and one carriage shall be kept by my administrator, for the use and support of my children.

Fourthly. It is my will that my house and lot, with all the improvements, in Taos, N.M. be sold by my administrator for a sum not less than one thousand dollars, the proceeds to be used for the benefit of my children. If the property above named, will not bring the sum of one thousand dollars, it is my will that it be rented annually, and the amount so received, used for the benefit of my children.

Fifthly. It is my will that my furniture in my house in Taos, N.M. be sold by my administrator, and the proceeds used by him, for the benefit of my children.

Sixthly. It is my will that some two or three pieces of land, lying in the Valley of Taos, N.M. the titles to which are in my wife's name, be rented, from year to year, to the highest bidder, and the sums so received, be used by my administrator, for the benefit of my children.

Seventhly. It is my will that the accruing interest at the rate of ten per cent per annum, on a promissary note for the sum of three thousand dollars, drawn in my favor, and signed by L. B. Maxwell of Cimmaron, N.M. be paid to my administrator, the amount so received to be used by him for

the burial expenses of myself and wife.

Eighthly. It is my will that my administrator gets security for the promissary note of three thousand dollars, drawn in my favor, and signed by L. B. Maxwell, of Cimmaron, N.M. and failing in that, to collect the note and loan the money on good security, and at the highest rate of interest obtainable. The annual interest to be used by him for the support of my children.

Ninthly. It is my will that any moneys which may be due me from Mr. Myer of Costilla C. T. and Mr. Rudolph the sutler of Fort Garland, C.T. be paid over to my administrator to be used by him for the support of my children.

Tenthly. It is my will that any moneys which may be due from Mr. L. B. Maxwell for cattle sold to Mr. Frank Pape, be paid to my administrator, the amount so received to be used by him for the support of my children.

Lastly. I hereby appoint Mr. Thomas O. Boggs, of Pueblo Co. Col. Ter. my administrator, to carry out the provisions of this, my last Will and Testament.

Signed this 15th day of May, One Thousand eight hundred and sixty eight, the presence of:

I. (or J.) A. Fitzgerald
H.R. Tilton

S/ C. Carson

Recorded Oct. 6, 1868, M. G. Bradford, Probate Judge.
(From Kit Carson Home & Museum, Taos, New Mexico. Major Jack K. Boyer in charge.)

#8 A note in the Hurd scrapbook states that Mrs. Kit Carson, who was a Jaramillo, had a brother Luciano.

#9 Mr. C. W. Hurd believes that Charles Bent did have a posthumous daughter who married Charles Louis Ritz. He cannot understand the record in the Bent Bible that gives Rumalda's birth date as 1850.

#10 Mr. Hurd says the statement about the two Boggs children can't be correct. He is certain Boggs had two children, but that there was no gap of 25 years between them.

#11 Mr. C. W. Hurd believes the list of Minnie Boggs children to be correct.

#12 The compiler is not responsible for the discrepancies in the dates in the opening pages of SAMUEL. She has tried to find material in the Denver Public Library that would enable her to harmonize them but without success.

#13 In January of 1961, Dr. Harry G. McGavran of Quincy, Illinois sent us the following:
In a transcript of title of the Maxwell Land Grant published by Rand and McNally and Company Printers in 1881, there are two suits by the Bent family, or rather should I say decrees by the courts, involving the Bent family that will, I believe, depict rather correctly the children of Charles Bent.
A decree dated September 1865, lists Charles Bent's children as Alfred Bent, Estefana Hicklin (husband-Alexander) and Teresina Bent (alias-Teresa T. Bent - Husband - Aloys Scheurick). On page 53 of this publication I would like to take this, verbatim for you to use in whatever way you see fit: "In consideration whereof, therefore, it is ordered, that judge, and decreed by the court, that the said complainants, Alfred Bent, Estefana Bent Hicklin, and Teresina, otherwise Teresa T. Bent, and hereby are, declared to be the <u>natural</u> son and daughters of the said Charles Bent, in the said bill mentioned, by him begotten upon and conceived and born of Ignacia Jaramillo, within the territory of New Mexico, formally at the department of the Province of New Mexico; and at the time the said Alfred, Estefana, and Teresina were begotten and conceived, no lawful impediment existed to prevent the said Charles Bent and Ignacia Jaramillo from in do form of law solemnising a contract of marriage the one with the

other; that as such natural children, the said Alfred, Estefana, and Teresina in the absence of any child or heir born in wedlock to the said Charles Bent become and were at the time of his decease the true and lawful heirs of his body..."

So you can see if one can trust this court document of 1865, there were no legal or lawfully born children of Charles Bent, but these natural children are described.

On page 104 of the same volume in another decree regarding the Bent suit against the Maxwell Land Grant Company, I note this additional information: Apparently, Alfred Bent had married a woman whose name was Guadalupe. In this decree as administratrix of the estate of Alfred Bent, deceased she was now the wife of George Thompson. In this decree it mentions the children of Alfred Bent as Charles Bent, Juliana Bent, and Alberto Silas Bent. This decree was dated 1881, the former in 1865. One would infer from this that Alfred Bent had passed away during the intervening years and had left the three mentioned children.

When I spoke of the lack of this marriage to the State Archivist of the state of New Mexico, it was pointed out to me that after all Father Martinez was the chief Catholic prelate in Taos, and was considered the main person behind the Indian uprising that ostensibly was started to get rid of all non-Spanish persons in the Taos area. Consequently, any records that antedate Charles Bent's death could have been falsified or destroyed.

#14 A note in the Las Animas Leader 11-1-1875 says "Judge Moore is taking his daughter Ada to Topeka (Kans) to school."

#15 Bernice Blackwelder, after studying her own notes and memories as well as the manuscript writes: "I do not think the date of 1839 is correct for Adaline's birth. Kit's sister Mary said she was school age when she came to live with her in Missouri. She went to California in 1848 and surely was not married at 10. I have always thought "Wanibe" was Arapahoe. Surely not Blackfoot as they were bitter enemies of the

trappers. The Arapahoes were related to the Blackfeet and cast them off because they (evidently she means the Arapahoes) were friendly to the white men. Mrs. Rubey also stated that Adaline was not placed in a convent but attended school at the Female Seminary at Fayette, Mo. I taught three years at Central College in Fayette and have not been able to find any record there but that does not mean she did not go to school there".

The dates do seem to be questionable but it is doubtful if anything more definite can be learned now. Compiler

#16 On p. 260 of her book "GREAT WESTERNER: THE STORY OF KIT CARSON" published by Caxton in February, 1962, Mrs. Blackwelder states that Adaline married George Stilts of Missouri in 1850.

CORRECTIONS

p. 4 Line 9 from bottom of page should be: See p.6.

p. 14 Line 4: Rebecca Robinson m.2-11-1796.

p. 17 Lines 22 and 23: No Fayette County, Missouri, today.

p. 22 Line 2 from bottom of page: North Carolina.

p. 30 Line 11: La Junta is misspelled.

p. 35 Line 24: Winsor, Mo., should evidently be Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

p. 69 Line 4: Daniel's Park should be Daniels Park.

p. 109 Line 5: Salem is misspelled.

p. 136 Line 26: Sahlequah, Okla., is evidently an error, should be Tahlequah, capital of Indian Territory, now Oklahoma.

p. 153 Line 2: Should be Dandridge, Tennessee.

ADDITIONS

p. 67) add to) line 2) A Kit Carson Memorial at the (Fort Lyon) Veteran's Administration Hospital at Las Animas, Colorado, was dedicated 11-17-1957.

The Kit Carson Trail is west of Pueblo, Colorado, on the road to the old town of Westcliffe.

p. 69) add to) line 4) The inscription on the Historical Marker at Daniels Park reads:

> "This tablet Marks the Spot Where Kit Carson
> Accompanied by his friend Maj. D. C. Oakes Built
> his last camp fire, May 1868. Erected A.D. 1923
> by Territorial Daughters of Colorado."

(The capitals are not those of the compiler.)

The two items above are from Colorado State Historical Society.

p. 172) in) line 6) "The old Kit Carson home on the Rayado has been restored..." (From Jim Berry Pearson, "The Maxwell Land Grant," 1961, p. 276.)

NAME INDEX

Names of CARSON, BENT, BOGGS early ancestors and their wives are in full CAPS, as well as members of later generations who took part in the opening of the West, making it easier for persons using the index to find the ancestors from whom they are descended.

Accorsini, Rev. Joseph 83
Ackley, Clifton 39
  Ida Mae Carson 39
Adams, Adaline 32
  Andrew 59
  Ann M. 32
  Caroline 32
  Cordelia 32
  Ernest 137
  Ernestine 138
  Gordon 138
  Jo Anne 137
  Lenora Sue 138
  Leonard 138
  Lina Wiles 137
  Lucy J. 32
  M. C. see McAdams, Francis Earl
  M. M. 32
  Mary Louise 138
  Mary Scroggs 59
  Matilda Carson 6, 32
  Orpha Carson 5
  Robert 138
  Ronald 137
  Teresa 138
  Virginia 32
  Walter 32
  Gov. William Herbert 7
Adie (slave) 169
Adkins, Anita May Carson 80
  Ben 80
  Loretta "Retta" 29, 30
Allen, Betsey Carson 149
  D. see Allen, DeWitt F.
  DeWitt F. 71, 74, 79
  Elizabeth 148
  John 149
  Teresina Carson (1855-1916) 8, 71, 74, 75, 79, 84
Allison, Margaret 42
Allton, Betty Jean Heiser 117
  Janet Sue 117
  Jean Leon 117
  Walter Leon 117
Amanda (slave) 169
Amick, Alice Elizabeth 37
  Ann Carson 36
  Anna Bertha Carson 37
  Bertha McClutter 36
  Catherine Katee 36
  Cliff W. 37
  Eliza Cooper 26, 69
  Hugh Carson 37
  Irene M. Baunenblust 37
  Katie 36
  Leander 26, 69
  Leona Maude 38
  Robert L. 36
  Ruth Lorane 37
  Thomas 36
Anderson, Alfred 42
  Caroline 42
  Carrie 42
  Carson M. 42
  Mary Carson 40, 42, 169, 170, 171
  Robert 42
  Samuel 42, 169, 171
Anderson, Temperance 42
  Washington 42
  William 42
Annis, Alice Rhodes Rock 54
  W. T. 54
Archuleta, Margaret 95
  Minnie Jaramillo 95
Armstrong, George Washington 146
  Mary Ann Pollock 146
  Mary Jane 146
  Sallie 146
Arndt, J. B. 15
Arnett see Arndt
Arnholtz, Mary 100
Ashley-Henry Company 24
Asper, Bessie Hughbanks 117
  Bryan 118
  Carol Hoover 119
  Clara Claudine Martin 120
  Darwin Edward 119
  Denise 118
  Dennis Ray 120
  Dorothy Eggerman 119
  Elizabeth 121
  Ellen S. Carson 117
  Francis Clair 117, 121
  Francis Marion 118
  Francis Robert 119
  Gary Ray 121
  Gay Garnell Brown 120
  George Marion 117
  Glen Theo 117, 120
  Glenda Kay 120
  Helen LaVae 121
  Ilda N. King 120
  Jean Hay(e)s Sharkey 118
  Joan Mahoney 118
  John Kenneth 117, 121
  Larry Leon 121
  Laurence H. 117
  Laurence Vernon 117, 120
  Lawrence Ray 120
  Lela Schivdler 121
  Leonard 117
  Leonidas Carson 117, 118, 119
  Linda Lou 120
  Lois June 120
  Lola Mae Morris 120
  Mabil Esther Newhauser 118
  Maridee 119
  Marilyn Ruth 119
  Mary Ellen 120
  Maurita Belle 117, 120
  Mildred Laverne 117
  Philip Dean 121
  Ralph Leland 117, 120
  Randy Lunn 119
  Richard Lee 119
  Roger Duane 121
  Shawn Lee 118
  Stephen 119
  Thelma Mae Kerr 119
  Tina Pearl Clinard 120
  Veda Dorene 118
  Walter Lee 118
  Willa Deene Toler 121
Aston, Henry D. 149

Aston, Margaret R. Hanson 150
Maria D. 149
Astorians 4
Atchison, Louise A. 97
Atkins see Adkins
Atsena 69
Aud, Susannah Rebecca 105
Austin, Dorcas C. 55
Francis Maryln 148
Franklin Houston 147
Lieut. Franklin Houston 148
Permelia Lee Carson 147
Avery, Fannie O. 35
Frances Lee Oglesby 35
Pleasant 35
Bailey, Agnes Moore (Monroe) 100
Harry 100
Baird, Allen 76
Allen Jay 76
Dorothy Provinzano 76
Janice 77
Jay 76
Josephine 76
Marie 77
Marie Provinzano 76
Mary 76
Rebecca 76
Susan 76
Baldridge, James 29
Jeanne 29
Martha Willhoite 29
Mary Frances 29
Nelia Corbin 5, 29, 30, 32
Nellie Corbin 5, 29, 30, 32
Orval 29
Penny 29
Baldwin, Irene May Rishel 138
Lynne Wade 139
Nancy Louise 139
Robert Wayne 139
Wayne 138
Ballard, Louise Schmitt 77
William Joseph 77
Ballou, Annie Horton Cowles 45
Victor Eugene 45
Barber, Elizabeth Worth 41
Joseph Richard 41
Margaret Taylor 41
Marian(n)a Wilcox 41
Nellie Bingham Somers 41
Sallie Zola Gale 41
William Wainwright 41
William Wilcox 41
Bardine, E. L. 125
Lillian J. Carson (French) 125
Barnes, Hamilton 55
Ida Caroline Carson 55
Barnett, Mary Elizabeth 56
Barringer, Alice Cowles 46
Alice Williams Cowles 46
Brandon Duvall 46
Osmond Long 46
Rufus 46
Barrow, John 150
Lee 150
Mary Hamilton Carson 150
Barry, John Jr. 14, 15
Baunenblust, Irene M. 37
Beach, Josephine Carson "Josie" 8, 79
Marguerite 168
Robert A. 80
Robert Grant 8, 79
Beach, Theresa Beverly 8, 79
Theresa Bullia 8, 79, 168
Theresa M(arguerite) 8, 79
Bean, Anna 55
Annie Johnson 101
Ashton Garrett 101
Edith 101
Maj. Jonathan Leet 101
Mary Bent 101
Mary Catherine 101
Mary Leet 101
Susan Johnson 101
William Chambers 101
Beaubien Family 70
Bell, Dorcas Bent Carr 97
Ernest P. 97
Benne, ----- 123
Bennett, Delilah Vitulah 51, 53
Delilah Vitulia 51, 53
Esther 55
Jessie Bell Carson 146
Joseph 57
Lucy S. 56
Mary E. 57
Mary Ruth 146
Rebecca Carson 57
Rex Logan 146
Sarah 57
Sarah Carson 57
Sarilla 57
Tabitha 57
BENT
Adeline(a) Harvey 99
Alberto Silas 178
Alfred(o) 89, 107, 177, 178
Alice Gosling 87
Ann Elizabeth Tyler 103
GOV. CHARLES (1799-1847) 71, 84, 88, 89, 91, 107, 109, 172, 176, 177, 178
Charles 89, 100, 101, 178
Dorcas 88, 97
Edith 87
Edward 88, 102
Elfego 102
ELIJAH (1713-1797) 87
ELIZABETH 87
ELIZABETH BROWN (1678 -) 87
Estafina 89, 90, 107, 177, 178
GEORGE (1811/14-1846/7) 71, 73, 88, 89, 101, 102
George 90, 100
Guadalupe 178
HOPESTILL (1672-1725) 87
Rev. Dr. James McClelland 96
JOHN (1596-1672) 87
John 87, 88, 95
John B. 96
Julia 100
Julia Ann see BENT, JULIANNAH
Juliana 178
JULIANNAH (1801-1820) 88, 95, 104, 105
Lucille 100
Lucy 88, 96, 103
Marcia Estafana see Bent, Estafina
Maria Estafana see Bent, Estafina
MARIA IGNACIA JARAMILLO (Luna) (1815-1883) 84, 89, 92, 107, 177
Maria Teresina see Bent, Teresina
MARTHA (-1679) 87
Martha 96
MARTHA KERR (1778-1833) 88
Mary 88, 99, 101
MARY CARTER (1747-1831) 87

BENT, Mary E. 99
Mary Lawrence 103
Mollie 99
Nannie 96
Olivia 96
Olivia McClelland 95
PETER (1629-1678) 87
R. 100
Raleigh 90
ROBERT (1816-1841/7) 88, 102
Robert 87, 100
Robert S. see BENT, ROBERT
Rumalda 91, 92, 95, 102, 107, 176, 179
Sally Burnam 96
Seddie 96
SILAS (1744-1818) 87
SILAS (1768-1827) 88
Silas 88, 96, 102
SUSANNAH STONE (1720-1801) 87
Teresa T. 177
Teresina 89, 90, 107, 172, 177, 178
Virginia 90, 96
WILLIAM (1809-1869) 71, 88, 89, 98, 99, 104
William Henry 100
William W. see BENT, WILLIAM
William Wells see BENT, WILLIAM
Bento, Arlene Wood 83
Frank 83
Frank Anthony 83
Gerald Raymond 83
Tedene Marsha 83
Bernal, Pasquala 76
Berry, Celestine Dora Scheurich 90
O.K. 90
Royal 90
Teresa 90
Best, Rebecca Ann Carson 78
Walter E. 78
Beverly, Minnie 36
Blackbird 100
Blair, Francis Preston 102
Priscilla 43
Blankenship, Winifred(Kitchen) 147
Blue Bird 102
Bodie, Eliza Wiley 92
Elizabeth Wiley 92
BOGGS
Alabama McMeans 110
Albert Gallatin 109
Angus Langham 105
Angus M. 109
Anne Eliza 105
Archibald 109
Bent Young 105
Charles 108
Charles Samuel 105
Clara Grace 105
David 104
Eva Mathene 108
Frank 110
George Washington 110
Henry Carroll 105
James William 105
Prof. Jefferson D. 109
JOHN M. 104
John McKinley 109
John Oliver 110
Joseph 104
Josephine 105
Julia Luvann 105
Julia Maria 105
JULIANNAH BENT (1801-1820) 95, 104, 105
BOGGS, L. M. 109
Lilburn 107, 109
Lilburn Henry 106
Lilburn Otis 109
Lilburn W. 109
Lilburn William see BOGGS, GOV. LILBURN WYCLIFF
GOV. LILBURN WYCLIFF (1785/92/6/8-1860/1) 32, 62, 95, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110
Louisa Hicklin 108
Lucy H. 109
Maria Minnie 108
Martha Boone 109
Martha Jane Young 105
MARTHA OLIVER 104
Mary Finley 109
Mary Frances 105
Mattie R. Smith 109
Minerva 108
Minerva Warner 110
Minnie 108, 110, 177
Minnie Boone 108
Muriano Guadalupe Vallejo 109
Myra Oliver see Boggs, Martha Oliver
Panthea 109
PANTHEA GRANT BOONE (1801-1880) 62, 105, 106
RUMALDA LUNA (1831-1906/7) 84, 89, 92, 107
Ruth 109
Sarah Coloma Elgin 106
Sonora Hicklin 108
Sophie Barnes 110
Sterling Price 109
Susanna Rebecca Aud 105
Theodore Warner 109
THOMAS OLIVER (1824-1894) 71, 74, 75, 84, 92, 104, 106, 107, 108, 176
Walter Aud 105
William 27
William Montgomery 104, 105, 106, 108
William Spencer 109
Bogli, Mary 60
Bohy, Ernest 157
Margaret Ingerson 157
Boone, Col. Albert G. 99, 106
Ann Linville 62
CASSANDRA (1796-1864) 6, 17, 63
Chloe Van Bibber 62, 105
Daniel ("The Daniel") 6, 11, 62
Eliza Louisa 21, 63, 64
Evelina 20, 63
George 62
Rev. Hampton Lynch 63
Jesse Bryan 62, 105
Lulu 21, 63, 64
Marie Louise Roberts 63
Mary Maugridge 62
MILDRED "Millie" (1786-1810) 6, 17, 63
Nancy Grubbs 62
Nancy Linville 62
Nannie Grubbs 63
Nestor 62
Ophelia Ann Turner 63
PANTHEA GRANT (1801-1880) 62, 105, 106
Rebecca Bryan 62
Sarah Morgan 62
Sarah Uppey 62
Squire 62
Thomas Allen 63
William 6
William Linville 62
Bost, Esther Young Cowles 48
Rev. Sidney S. 48
Sidney Stuart 48

Bostin, Cassandra Carson 20
Georgia Pierce 20
Julia Franklin 20
Lillie Belle 20
William A. 20
Boulon, Nancy Briggs 26
Bowman, Alma 158
Boyd, Mahala 115
Bozer, ----- 42
Braden see Bradley
Bradford, Judge M.G. 71,176
Bradford, Chilcott, Macdonald (Co.) 75
Bradley, Adam 112
Andrew 113
Elizabeth 113
Elizabeth Carson 112
John 113
LUCY (d1793/4/5) 4,6,13,14,16,17,23,25,63
Margaret 113
Mary 113
MISS 4,6,13,14,16,17,23,25,63
Moses 13,23
Bradshaw, John Thomas 30
Maurine Loretta Nelson 30,31
Ray T. 31
Brady see Bradley
Branson, Bessie 154
Braunberns, Marrion 125
Brawley, Margaret Vance 48
Brenneman, Lilly May 137
Briggs, Belle G. 26
David 26
Elizabeth Potter 26
George 155
Gilvanah 26
Jennie J. 26
John 155
John R. 26
Lavinia Betty Carson 155
Lavinia Elizabeth Carson 155
Moses 26
Moses Carson 25,26,27
Myra 155
Nancy 26,27
Nancy Ann Carson 26
Nancy Carson 5,25,27
Nancy M. Carson 26
W.F. 155
William 26
Brink, Mary 142
Bristol, Annie Blair 48
Eloise Irwin 48
Henry Cowles 48
Lee Birdsey 48
Margaret Vance Brawley 48
Marjorie Brevard 48
Mary Caroline Cowles 48
Mary Juliet 48
Brooks, Louisa M. 44
Brown, Alan Kent 119
Beverly 119
ELIZABETH 87
Gay Carnell 120
Harold Laverne 118
Larry Gene 119
Logan 146
McHenry 146
Margaret Frances Carson 145
Martha Ann 54
Martha Carson 146
Minnie 54
Myrtice 37
Brown, Patience Foster 87
Sarah Josephine 55
Stephen 145
Terry Wayne 119
Major Thomas 87
Veda Dorene Asper 118
Brunette, Lena Pauline 156
Bryan, Alec ----- 62
Ellender 62
Florence Beatrice Carson 32
Florence Carson 5,32
Howard Carson 32
Joseph 62
Juanita Bea 32
Newell Emmett 32
Ramona Gay 32
Rebecca 62
Bryant, Asbury Anderson 57
Cicero Anderson 55,57
Ellie Baspard Carson 55,57
Buck, Sarah Achsah 139
Budnick, Anita May Carson (Adkins)(Gleasner) 80
Harry 80
Bumpass see Bumpus
Bumpus, Grace 43
Julia Carson 43
Lee Green 43
Priscilla Blair 43
Winnie 43
Yancy Clay 43
Burch, A. Wilhelmine Taylor 108
Caroline Sue 108
Frederick Irving 108
Guy Irving 108
Maria Minnie Boggs (Bushnell) 107,108
Sally Ann 108
Burk, Salida 54
Burkey, Preston Jay 130
Sherla Joyce Schulz 130
Steven LeRoy 131
William J. 131
Burnam, Sally 96
Burns, ----- 50
Dora Fern "Tupa" Nelson 30
Burton, Thelma 37
Bushnell, Charles Lilburn 108
George Alexander Utermarck 108
Maria Minnie Boggs 107,108
Rose May 108
Thomas George 108
Rev. William 108
Buster, May 36
Butler, Becky Carson 143
Betsy Carson 143
Betty Carson 143
David 143
Buzard, Anna 145
Cacao, Chris 122
Donna Jean Heck 122
Nonnie Jean 122
Tom 122
Caldwell, Betty 54
Rebecca Reese 41
Calico, Jo Nell 136
Callahan Family 42
Callaway, Achilles 11
Harriet 27
Callaway see also Calloway
Callen, Helen Marjorie Phillis 134
Janet Sue 134
Ralph Harold 134
Calloway, Joseph Woodson 160
Margaret 159,160

Calloway, Peter 160
Susan Lea 160
Tnomas 160
Thomas Howard 159, 160
Miss Woodson 160
Calloway see also Callaway
Campbell, ----- 33
Col. William 143
Canine, Clara 50
George 50
Henry 50
James 50
Joseph 50
Lemuel 50
Margaret 50
Sarah 50
Sarah Carson 50
Thomas 50
Cantrell, Mary Ann 155
Cardwell, Charlotte Lillian Rock 54
William H. 54
Carlson, Anna 82
Carr, Carrie 97
Charles Bent 97
Dabney 97
Dabney W. 97
Dorcas Bent 97, 99
Emeline 97
Eugenia 98
Eugenia L. Paschall 97
Fannie 97
Fannie Selby 98
George A. 97
George Bent 97
George Washington 98
Hazel A. 98
Helen Sims 98
Louis 97
Louise A. Atchison 97
Marie 97
Martha E. 97
Martha Elizabeth 98
Mary E. Dyer 97
Mary Josephine 98
Mary L. 97
Mary P. 97
Minerva Norton 98
N. Paschall 97
Robert C. 97
Robert L. 98
Robert Septimus 98
Thomas Jefferson 98
Walter 97
Walter Bent 97
William C. 97
William Chiles 97
CARSON
Achilles (Dick) 5, 6, 27, 31
Ada Franklin 55
Ada Richmond Tieche 151
Ada Rose 37
Adaline(ca1839-ca1860)dau "Kit" 7, 69, 70, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179
Adaline 6, 18
Adam 153
Addie Newton 140
Adelaide see Adaline 69
Agnes 8, 81
Albert D. 114
Albert Lee 57
ALEXANDER 4, 12, 61
Alexander 4, 78
Alexander Miller 57
CARSON, Rev. Alexander Newton 162
Alexander Robinson 56
Alfred (G.) 3, 169, 170, 171
Alice 21, 69
Alice Cobb 149
Alice Estella "Stella" 81
Alice Gallegos 81
Alice M. Mendyke 81
Alice Salina Harrell 55
Alice Wright 161
Alida B. 141
Allen 80
Allen Elmer 80
Allen Emeterio 8, 80
Alma Bowman(Reynolds) 158
Almyra Fish 143
Alonzo 55, 141
Alonzo Garfield 115
Amanda Mary "Ann" 8, 80
Amos Robinson 55
ANDREW 10
ANDREW (1756-1841) 3, 12, 39, 40, 43, 67, 168, 170, 171
Andrew 49, 57
Andrew(A.)(1790/1-) 4, 16, 17, 23
Andrew P(ell) 52, 53
Andrew Washington "Wash" 40, 42, 169, 171
Anita May 80
Ann 36, 81
Ann E. 36
Ann Smith 32, 33
Ann Strock (Sutton) 122, 123
Anna 154
Anna Bean 55
Anna Bertha 37
Anna Brook 42
Anna Buzard 145
Anna C. Van Etten 141
Anna Jarnigan 153, 154
Anna Josephine 82
Anna Kahn 21
Anna Lu 34
Anna Strock (Sutton) 122, 123
Anna Vitulia 56
Annabelle Muriel Garrett 148
Annelle 147
Annette 140
Annie 3, 8, 58
Annie Florence 51
Annie Margaret 161
Annie Ward Warlick 151
Ansley 9
Ansley S. 34
Archibald Meek 149
Arminta Crews 33, 85
Arthur Steven 31
Artie 7
Ataline Cooke 111, 154, 155
Attie 78
Attie Mae 156
Attie Mary 156
Augusta E. "Gussie" 22, 63
Becky 143
Belle R. Davey 125
Benjamin Franklin(Frank) 6, 22, 23, 63
Benjamin(Benny)H. 38, 39
Benjiman 162
Benny see CARSON, Benjamin H.
Bertha 52
Bess 123
Bets(e)y 143, 145, 149
Betty 37, 143
Betty Margaret 145

CARSON, Beulah 22
Bill 151
Billee Jean 34
Billy 117
Blendena 52
"Bob" or "Old Bob" see CARSON, Robert
Bobbye Lewis 161
Boy 37
Burch 161
Caldwell 41
Campbell 149
Carl Joe 156
Carman Burch 158
Carol Dean 158
Caroline Snap 162
Carrie May 57
Cassandra 20,50
CASSANDRA BOONE (1796-1864) 6,17,19,63
Catherine 78,113,139,140
Catherine Gross 113,139
Catherine Harness 145
Catherine Katee Amick 36
Catherine Lawrence 144
Catherine Mendyke 81
Catherine S. 145
Catherine Wentz 113
Cecelia 140
Cecil Lee 55
Charles (1861-1938)son"Kit" 8,71,74,75,81,172
Charles 5,8,50,140,151
Charles Christopher (1861-1938)son"Kit" 8,71,74, 75,81,172
Charles Christopher 80
Charles Hamilton 150
Charles Nelson 34
Charles Redpard 56
Charles Robert 36
Charles William 32,81,150
Charley see CARSON, Charles Christopher
Charlotte Elmyra 155
Christiana Missouri Wood 33,85
Christine 81
Christobal (1858/9-1929)son"Kit" 8,71,74,75,79
Christopher 8,9,34,36,78
Christopher Charles (1858/9-1929)son"Kit" 8,71, 74,75,79
Christopher Charles 80
Christopher Dell 55
Christopher Edward 81
CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON "KIT" (1809-1868) 6,7, 10,16,23,24,25,33,38,39,43,66,67,68,69,70,71, 72,73,74,75,84,89,106,143,153,171,172,173,175, 176
Christopher Taylor "Kit" 51,57
Christopher Thomas "Kit" 78
Claiborne J. "Clabe" 22,23
Clara 140
Clara Su 34
Clare Hazlett 147
Clarence 158
Clarence Bennett 52
Clarence Lee 56
Clem (Cooper) 5,31
Clifford 156
Clinton S(ylvester) 52,53
Clyde B. 52
Columbus 50
Cooke 161
Cora 9,53,54,163
Cora May 34
Curtis W(hitten) 52,53
Cynthia 144,149,151
CARSON, Cynthia Ann 158
Cynthia Jane 163
Cynthia Meek 148
DAVID (ca1741-ca1804) 111,143
David 114,143,146,148
David "Preacher David" 144
David D. 139
Delia 155
Delilah Vitulia (Vitulah)Bennett 51,53
Dewey 9
Dewey C. 34
Dinah 114
Dixie Catherine 147
Dorcas C. Austin 55
Dorcas Elizabeth Kimbrough 156
Dorothy Elizabeth 156
Dorothy Nell 159
Douglas Armstrong 146
Dudley 32,33
Dr. Earl James 123
Earla Steade Rowley 158
Eddie Lincoln 52,53
Eddie Smith 57
Edith Belle 56
Edith Thipeony 125
Edmund Waller 50
Edna 158
Edna Dean 51
Edna Parker 158
Edo Lewis 161
Edward 148
Elijah 162
Elaine 78
ELEANOR (1767-) 4,12,60
Eleanor Lorraine 78
Eleanor McAtee 39
ELEANOR McDUFF (d1814) 3,4,12,39,74,
Eleanor Wilt (Witt) 5
Electra V. 55
Elijah 162
Eliza 3,58,162
Eliza Louisa Boone 21,63
Eliza Vitulia 51
ELIZABETH (ca1739-) 111
Elizabeth 5,16,26,39,50,57,112,153,162
Elizabeth Dans Davis 122,123
Elizabeth Dunwiddie 23
ELIZABETH DYSART 143
Elizabeth Hardin 162
Elizabeth J. 154
Elizabeth J. Mott 114,141
Elizabeth Jane 145
Elizabeth Kinsey 113,140
Elizabeth Margaret 145
Mrs. Elizabeth (Monensmith) 115
Elizabeth Rankin 162
Elizabeth Stevens 50,51
Elizabeth Willoughby 58
Ellen 140,163
Ellen S. 115,117
Ellie Baspard 55,57
Elmer 140
Eloisa Valdez 78
Eloise Lanter 21
Elsie C(laire) 52,53
Elvis Austin 55
Emily 42,140,144
Emma 21,162
Emma C. 56
Emma Heiser 123
Emogene Cray 115
Estafanita (1866-1899)dau"Kit" 8,71,74,75,82,85
Estella 3,21,58

CARSON, Ester 54
Esther Bennett 55
Ethry Dean 158
Etta Lena 55
Eva 9, 141
Eva Mae G(r)off 82
Evalina Boone (Watts) 20, 63
Evaline 33
Evaline Cooper 33
Evelina 21, 63
Evelyn 9, 34
Fannie McNeil Cox 160
Fannie Turner 21
Fanny 33
Fidelia 154
Fidelia Eleanor 155
Fillmore 50
Flora A(daline) 52, 54
Florence Beatrice 5, 32
Florentine Casiez (Goodrich) 160
Frances E(lizabeth) 51-53
Frances Leona 142
Frances Monday 160
Frances Ona 142
Francis 3
Frank 9, 22, 23, 63
Frank see also CARSON, Benjamin Franklin
Frank Turner 57
Frank Wesley 34
Franklin B. 141
Franklin D 34
Franklin K. 22
F(red) Tom 67, 156
Gail Susan 158
George 3, 21, 36, 58, 112, 113, 139, 163
George C. 36
GEORGE DABANN (ca1749-) 111
George Douglas 147
George F. 115, 117
George G(reen) 52, 53
George H. 6
Major George Hampton 20, 23, 63
George Robert 50
George Robinson 49, 50, 51, 56
George W. 114, 126
George Washington 147
Georgia Ellen 56
Gertrude 52
Glenda Marie 148
Glenn 81
Glenn William 147
Grace Annette 115
Grover 9
Grover Cleveland 34
Gussie Belle 57
Guy Vanderbilt 115
Hamilton "Hamble"and"Uncle Hamble" 6, 16, 23, 32, 33, 168
Hampton (Boone?) 6, 8, 11, 16, 33, 35, 85
Hannah 3, 58
Hannah Sarah 115, 116
Harley 163
Harmon L. 125
Harriet 31, 114, 139
Harriet Calloway 27
Harriet Lucy 114, 127
Harriett Elizabeth 124
Harrison 3, 58
Hattie 5, 31, 163
Hattie Cash 146
Helen 21
Helen A. 140
CARSON, Helen Boone 21
Henry Garnett 151
Herman Winfield 56
Hinton Vernon 21
Hope O. 123
Ida 163
Ida Caroline 55
Ida Mae 39
Inda 52
Inez Sally 52
Irene Virgilene Kientz 31
Isaac 141
Jack Howard 159
Jackson 3, 58
Jacob L. 113, 140
Jacquelyn Katila 34
Jaila H. Curtis 151
JAMES (Carolina) 10
James 38, 50, 148, 153, 162
Dr. and Rev. James 111, 154
James Albert 123
James Barton 156
James Burch 155, 158, 159, 160
James Campbell 149
James Cook 33
James Cooke 161
James Franklin 51, 55, 57
James Gray 160
James Harvey 154, 162, 163
James Henry Belt 55
James Leonard 148
Col. James Thomas 2
Jane 50, 145
Jane H. 162
Jane Murray 112
Jane Preston Dennison 149
JANE ROBINSON (McMulle(i)n) 16, 49
Janeat see CARSON, JANET
JANET 111
Janet 153
Janice Dillon 78
Jean 112
Jeanne Garnett 150
Jefferson Lafayette 115
Jennie Belle 51
Jennie Garnett 150
Jennie Gordon 39
Jennie Smith 57
Jesse Charles 81
Jessie 8
Jessie Bell(e) 115, 146
Jessie Claire 115, 121
Joel McElroy 158
JOHN (Pa.) 10
John 3, 9, 43, 58, 112, 113, 114, 139, 140, 162
John D. 148
John Evan(s) 143, 145
John Ford 56
John Gross 114, 122, 123, 124
John H(ampton?) 33, 85
John Harlan 125
John James 123
John L. "Big John" 153, 161
CAPT. JOHN LINN (ca1747-ca1778) 111, 112
John McCormick 161
John Marshall 5, 31
John Michael 81
John Robert 151
John Stevens 51
John Thomas 53, 54, 146
John Wood 34

CARSON, JOSEFA JARAMILLO (1828-1868) 7, 38, 66, 71, 73, 74, 75, 84, 89, 106, 176
Josefita (1868-1892) dau "Kit" 8, 66, 71, 74, 75, 83
Joseph 33, 50, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149
Joseph Armstrong 160
Joseph Gillem 56
Joseph Harvey 153
Dr. Joseph Henry 150
Joseph Lindsa(e)y 51, 53
Joseph Linthicum 51, 55
Josephine (1868-1892) dau "Kit" 8, 66, 71, 74, 75, 83
Josephine 7, 8, 76, 79, 140, 141
JOSEPHINE see CARSON, JOSEFA JARAMILLO
Josephine Miller 156
"Josie" 79
Joyce 161
Judith Helen Woodward 51
Julia 43, 78
Julia Carter 155
Julia Curtis 149
Julia H. Curtis 151
Julia Hilda 8, 80
Julia Reeves 122, 124
Julia Saunders 151
Julian(1852/3-1889)son "Kit" 7, 71, 74, 75, 76, 84
Juliet Carter 154
Julio see Julian
Kathleen 81
Katie Amick 36
Katie Harness 145
Katie Lawrence 144
Kellar Boone 22
CARSON, "KIT" see CARSON, CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON "KIT" (1809-1868)
Kit 8
Lathan J. 140
Laura Belle Mullens 52
Laura Chilton 163
Laura Elizabeth 55
Laura Hilton 163
Laura L. McDaniel 34
Laura Roach 34
Lavina 154, 162
Lavinia Betty 155
Lavinia Elizabeth 155
Lavinia T. 154, 162
Leah Thomas 161
Leathie Clair 34
Lelia 163
Lelia Marshal Hamilton 150
Lemuel F(oster) 51, 53
Lieut. Leonidas 114, 115
Letha 9
Letitia Ann 81
Lettie 141, 151
Lettie Lee Romans 81
Letty Ann Whitenack 153
Lilah Earle 56
Lillian J. 125
Lincoln J. 115
Linda Williams 160
Lindsay see Lindsey
LINDSEY (Lindsay or Walter Lindsey) (1754/61-1818) 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 35, 38, 49, 63, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 104, 168
Lindsey 6, 9, 16, 17, 25, 27, 34, 38, 39, 70, 172
Lindsey Alexander Warfield 51, 56
Lindsey (Linza) Ellis 34
Lindsey Robinson 49, 50, 51, 57
Lissa B. Walker 156
Lois Violet Luce 159
CARSON, Lottie 141
Lou Ball Jones see CARSON, Louisa Matilda Jones
Louis 125
Louis Foster 57
Louis K. 115
Louisa Catherine Johnson 145
Louisa Matilda Jones 22, 23, 63
Louise 38
Louise Antoinette 39
Louise "Louie" B. Shields 22
Louise Garcia 78
Louise Williams 147
Lucilla 39
Lucinda 27, 114, 140
Lucretia 141
Lucretia Greening 115
Lucy 115
Lucy Ann Gross 113, 114, 139
LUCY BRADLEY 4, 6, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 25, 63
Lucy McAllister 50
Lucy O. Milton 115
Lucy S. Bennett 56
Lulu Boone 21, 63
Lula Dorcas 55
Lulu M. Lynn 117
Luvicy Swan Isaacs 21
Lyda 36
Mabel 3, 9, 58
Mabel Amanda 34
Mable see Mabel
Macinda Fish 143
Mahala Owens (Cummins) 145, 146
Maida Alice Walker 157
Margaret 3, 58, 147, 162
Margaret A. 151
Margaret Allison 42
Margaret Amanda Dell 55
Margaret Calloway 159
Margaret Cooke McCormick 156
Margaret Dell 55
Margaret Ellen Johnson 56
Margaret Frances 145
Margaret Jane 150
Margaret Ker 149
Margaret McCormick 156
Margaret Malessia 163
Margaret Montgomery 144
Margarette McCormick 52, 53
Marguerite 8, 81
Marguerite Mann 163
Maria D. Aston 149
Maria Guadalupe Richards "Aunt Lupie" 79
MARIA JOSEFA JARAMILLO see CARSON, JOSEFA JARAMILLO
Maria Theresa Gordon(Williams) 38
Mariah L. 38
Marie 81, 162
Marie Ann 162
Marion Thompson 156
Marlin Vernon 32
Martha 141, 146
Martha Ann 144
Martha Ann Brown 54
Martha C. 151
Martha Caroline 162
Martha M. Patterson 114, 141
MARY (1745/6-1816) 153
Mary 6, 16, 40, 42, 43, 54, 67, 140, 143, 153, 154, 163, 169, 170, 171, 178
Mary Alice Gallagher 81
Mary Ann 6, 35, 69, 145, 155
Mary Cobb 150

CARSON, Mary E. 140, 151
Mary Elizabeth 51
Mary Elizabeth Barnett 56
Mary Elizabeth Shipp 36
Mary Ellen 22, 38, 39
Mary Ellis 50
Mary Emma 55
Mary Ethel Wilson 52
Mary Evans 143
Mary Hamilton 150
Mary Hatcher Smith 150
Mary Helen 150
Mary Jane 149
Mary Jane Armstrong 146
Mary Jones 139
Mary L. 115
Mary Lou 22
Mary Louise 125, 163
Mary Louise Graham 158
Mary Margaret "Maggie" McCormick 52, 53
Mary May 56
Mary Minerva Harrell 55
Mary Nancy 52, 53
Mary Snodgrass 162
Mary Virginia 123
Matilda 6, 16, 32, 38
Matilda Ann 39
Matilda O(live) 52, 53
Maud Irene 115
Max 163
Melinda 141
Melissa Wilcox 126
Dr. Merl John 123
Merrill Sims "Kit" 156
Mervin Henry 51
Mildred Alice 157
MILDRED(Millie) BOONE(1786-1810) 6, 17, 63
Milly 19
Minerva 140
Minerva J. Morrow 126
Minnie 141
Minnie Helen 51
Mollie A. Smoot 42
Mollie E. 42
Molly 143
MOSES (N. J.) 10, 111
Moses B(radley) (1792/4-1868) "Big Mose" "Mike" 4, 7, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25
Myra Cook 155
Nancy 5, 16, 25, 27, 50, 153
Nancy Ann 26
Nancy Caroline 40, 43, 46, 169
Nancy Charlotte 51, 56
Nancy Frances 147
Nancy M. 26, 36
Nannie 163
Nannie Sevier 162
Nell Preston 151
Nelle 163
Nellie 150, 163
Nellie Finch 126
Nellie Radcliffe 147
Nettie Guadalupe 80
Newton 162
Nora 53, 54
Nora Alice 51
Norrie Geneva 52
O. N. 32
Oda Neal 37
Ola M. Hawkins 140
Olga Slocum 159
Olive Edna 56
CARSON, Olive S. 124
Oliver P. 140
Oliver Perry 51, 56
Ollie Knight 156
Ona Belle 37
Ona Vitulia 56
Ophelia 8
Ophelia Agnes 81
Ora Lee 37
Ora Vitulia 56
Orpha Dee 5, 31
Otis Dale 55
Owen 9, 34
Pamela 159
Pamela Lee 159
Parker Cook 158
Parthenia Isabella 163
Pasqualita Tobin 7, 76
Patricia Kay 159
Paul E(bert) K. 52, 53
Paul L. 117
Paul Willis 147
Pauline Thurman 149
Pearl 9, 34
Peggy 144
Permelia Andrys 144
Permelia Ann 145
Permelia Lee 147
Philip 81
Philip A. 140
Polly 143, 144, 153
Pryor Gibson 153
Mrs. Rachael(Cook) 33
Rachael Stevens 161
Ransom 149, 151
Raymond C. 53
Raymond Kimbrough "Bill" 159
Rebecca(1864-1885) dau "Kit" 8, 71, 74, 75, 82
Rebecca 36, 81
Rebecca Ann 78
Rebecca E. Weasner 115
Rebecca Reese Caldwell 40
REBECCA ROBINSON(ROBERSON) (1778-) 4, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 26, 32, 33, 35, 38, 49, 66, 72, 73, 74
Rhoda 154 181
Richard 43, 112
Capt. Richard Lafayette 160
ROBERT (1758/9-1837) 3, 12, 13, 16, 49, 57
Robert 3, 5, 12, 16, 17, 26, 27, 32, 40, 42, 43, 50, 54, 58, 114, 140, 141, 169
Robert Belt 51, 56
Robert Cooke 159
Robert Franklin 42
Robert Hampton 21
Robert Hardin 162
Robert Harvey 155, 161
Robert Kevin 151
Robert Kimbrough 156, 159
Robert Lea 160, 161
Robert Norman 159
Robert P(erry) 53, 54
Lieut. Col. Robert Preston 149
Robert Preston 150, 151
Robert Samuel 147
Robert Scott 57
Roberta 21
Roger Taney 21, 63, 64
Ronald Forrest 31
Rosa Fidelia 56
Rosa Lee 51
Roscoe 52
Roscoe Stanley 55
Roy 173, 174

CARSON, Ruby Alice Moore 159
Ruby Katherine 159
Russel B. 115
Ruth 42,54,143,145
Ruth Brown Summers 160
Ruth C. 125
Ruth Lovetta Wood 151
Sadia E. 52,53
Sadie 52,53
Sadie Boyd Monday 160
Sadie Owens 39
Salida Burk 54
Sall(e)y 144
Sallie Armstrong 146
Sallie Turner Pearson 21
Sally 153
Sally Pfeifer 56
Sally Victoria 159
SAMUEL (Pa.) 10
SAMUEL (ca1712-1762) 111,177
SAMUEL (1745-) 111
Samuel (1789-1867) 3,57
Samuel 3,58,114,141,143,153,154,161,162
Samuel A. 162
Samuel Aston 150,151
Samuel Burch 156,157
Samuel J. 141
Samuel Jackson 155
Samuel Meek 146,148
Dr. Samuel Meek 149
Samuel Phillip 148
Sara see Sarah
Sara Martinez 156
SARAH (1752/62-) 4,12,58
Sarah 3,4,16,23,50,57,58,78,113,114,153,162
Sarah A. Gross (Diver) 139
Sarah Achsah Buck 139
Sarah Catherine 151
SARAH DICKEY 112
Sarah Duncan 112
Sarah Elizabeth 55
Sarah Hale 162
Sarah Hannah 153
Sarah J. 114
Sarah Jane 51,54
Sarah Josephine Brown 55
Sarah Kivett 36
Sarshal 6,17,35,36
Saville(a) Westbrook 51
Shirley Wood 151
Silas 53
Silas Chesley 51
Sophia (b. 1794-1877) 4,16,25
Sophia 113
Mrs. Sophia (James) 151
Sophia Mitchell Moran 144
Stanley Walker 158
Stella (1866-1899) dau "Kit" 8,71,74,75,82
Stephen 27,32,33,36
Stephen E(verett) 52,53
Stephen Green 146
Stephen S. 36
Steve(n) 5,31
Steven E(verett) 52,53
Sue 81
Susan 5,27,30,85,113
Susan Ataline 155
Susan Barnard 161
Susan Cooper? 27
Susan Cooper 31
Susan Ellen Sowder 146
CARSON, Susan Pillipod Massingill 154
Susan Van Cleve 50
Susanna 140
Synthia 162
Tarlington 3,58
Temperance 41
TEMPERANCE YOUNG 3,40,43
Teresina (1855-1916) dau "Kit" 8,71,74,75,79,84
Theresa? 38
Thomas 40,43
Thomas Calloway 160
Thomas Henderson 163
Thomas Henry 51,53
Thomas M. 152
Thomas Moore 159
Tula 53
Ulysses 3,58
Ulysses S. 55
Capt. Uriah W. 139
Vanda Hale Smith 159
Vera Minerva 55
Verna Esther 56
Vernon 37
Violet 3,58
Virgil H. 52,53
Virgin Henry 52,53
Vitulia Margaret 51,54
Walker Cooke 158
Wallace Louis 115
Walter 162
Walter Lindsey see CARSON, LINDSEY
Washington 3
Washington E. 140
Wilbur 3,58
Wilkin 50
WILLIAM (Carolina) 10
WILLIAM (c1720-1775/6) 3,4,10,11,12,39,57,74,111
WILLIAM (1735/43-1799) 111,153
William (1786-1853) 4,6,16,17.19,63
William (1852/3-1889) son "Kit" 7,71,74,75,76,84
William 6,8,16,21,23,27,40,41,43,49,50,114,124,140,148,153,162,163,170
Dr. William 162
William A. 42
William Allen 51,54
William B. 39
William Burch 158
William Callaway 154
William Clarence 158
William Cooke 155,156
William Cooke "Pat" 158
William Craig 145
William Daniel 78
William F. 140
William L. 149
William Lawrence 145
William Lindsey 82
William Murray 114
William Robinson 55
William Thomas 78
William W. 114
Willie 51
Willie Brown 152
Willie C. 141
Willis (S.) 141
Wilson S. 114
Winifred (Kitchen) Blankenship 147
Zarilda Westbrook 53
Zipporah Eaton 20

Carter, Jonathan 87
Julia 155
Juliet 154
CARTER, MARY (1747-1831) 87
Susannah 87
Carteret, Sir George Earl of Granville 3, 11
Cash, Hattie 146
Casiez, Bertha Zimmermann 160
Florentine 160
Joseph Henry 160
Casper, Frederick Garrison "Gary" 77
Josephine Pasqualita Schmitt 77
Pat Jean 77
Patricia 77
Robert 77
Cates, Margaret Hartley 45
Randolph 45
Cessna, Harriet Carson 139
John 139
Chamberlain, Charles 114
Jane 114
Sarah Carson 114
Chambers, Mary Lawrence 103
Chaney, Herschel 159
Ruby Katherine Carson(Freeman) 159
"Chapete" 38
Charity (slave) 169, 171
Charlotte, Seour 45
Cheetham, Francis T. 173
"Chepita" 84
Chilton, Laura 163
Cisneros, Julia Carson 78
Clay, Henry 44
Richard Maurice 45
Ruth Mildred Hartley 44
Clinard, Tina Pearl 120
Cline, Elizabeth 139
Cobb, Alice 149
Mary 150
Cochran, Grace Grier 47
Coffee, Jeffrey 145
Lina 145
Ruth Carson 145
Coffeey see Coffee
Coffey, Charles M. Jr. 47
Lura Finley 47
Martha Lura Finley 47
Collier, Estella Carson 21
George Carson 21
Henry Allison 21
Rose Herndon 21
Collins, Frances Ricketts 22
Lewis 22
Colman, Francis Michael 45
Mary Hitchcock Ramsay 45
Michael Francis 45
Comer, Cassandra Carson 50
John 50
Conditt, Eugene Corbin 29
Jennifer Susan 29
Mary M. 29
Matt Clarron 29
Matt Thomas 29
Michael Eugene 29
Myrna Thomas 29
Nelia 29
Tillie May 29
Converst, Mary Emma Carson 55
Thomas 55
Cook, James 33
Mrs. Rachael 33
Cooke, Ataline 111, 154, 155
Mary Ann Cantrell 155
Thomas C. 155
William Henry 155
Cooper, Adaline Carson 18
Adeline Mary 19
Braxton 26
Dosia 19
Eliza 26
Elizabeth Carson 5, 26
Frances Belle 19
H. B. 20
Harry Lee 19
Hendley 18, 19
Hendley Moore 19
Hoy 19
John Morrison 19
John Walker 19
John Walter 19
Joseph Gray 18
Capt. Larshwell see Cooper, Sarshall
Laura Vaughn 19
Lucy Boone 19
Marjorie B. Whitt 78
Mayme Tavenor 19
Mildred Carson 19
Milly 19
Milton L. 78
Minnie Graham 19
Nancy 97
Nancy Boone 18
Nancy Brown Hoy 18
Nannie Boone "Tudie" 19
Nannie Wilkerson 18
Nena 19
Neria 19
Nestor 19
Nestor Boone 18
Paddy 19
Presley Sawyer 19
Robert 5, 26
Romeo Vivian 19
Rowena Louise 19
Ruby 19
Ruth Hancock 18
Capt. Sarshall 15, 18, 35, 36, 104
Susan 31
Vella 19
Walter Adams 19
William Hampton 18
Coor(e)ham, A. V. 20
Corban see Corbin
Corbin, Addie Young 28
Charley 28
Ella 5, 28
Henry "Dude" 5, 28
Jesse 5, 28
Jessie see Corbin, Jesse
John Westley (Wesley?) 28
Mary Nelson 5, 28, 30
Nelia 5, 29
Nellie 5, 29
Thomas 28, 30
Tillie May 5, 29
Walter 5, 29
Willa Young 28
William 5
William M. 28
William Thomas 28
Corbon see Corbin
Cordova, Virginia 94

Corner see Comer
Cornwallis, Gen. Charles 12, 39, 58
Cory, Alanson F. A. 58
Hannah Carson 58
Cosper see Casper
Cowles, Alice Williams 46
Amelia Ann Horton 44
Amelia Houck 45
Col. Andrew Carson 46, 169
Andrew Nathaniel 47
Annie Horton 45
Arthur Duvall 44
Arthur Horton 45
Calvin Duvall 46
Col. Calvin Duvall 45
Calvin Horton 45
Calvin Josiah 44
Caroline 46
Caroline Elizabeth 47
Caroline Mary 48
Carrie Belle Reynolds 47
Corinna Albina 47
David Hamilton 46
David Worth 47
Eloise Irwin 48
Eloise Neely 47
Esther Young 48
Ethelyn Temple 48
Florence Mott 46
Grace Fuller 48
Grace Truman Fuller 48
Hattie Williams 46
Capt. Henry Clay 48
Dr. Henry C(lay) Jr. 48
Hugh 47
Hugh Reynolds 47
lsabel Hitchcock 46
James Horton 44
Josiah 43, 46, 169, 170
Josiah Duvall 46
Josiah Hamilton 46
Josiah Horton 45
Juliet Moore 48
Kate Hamilton Hitchcock (Holmes) 45
Laura Carson 48
Lewis William 47
Margaret 47
Margaret Catherine Reynolds 46
Margaret Horton 44
Margaret Riverton 45
Margaret Vance Brawley 48
Martha Gislain 46
Martha Horton 44
Mary 45
Mary Caroline 48
Mary Crager 45
Mary Elizabeth 46
Mary Ellen Hitchcock 45
Mary Florence Ridenbaugh 46
May Loretz 48
Miles Andrew 48
Miles Melmoth 47
Nancy Caroline Carson (Duvall) 40, 43, 46, 169, 170
Nobel Harwood 45
Reuben 47
Reuben Reynolds 47
Robert Carson 45
Robert Duvall 46
Rosamond Corinna Worth 47
Samuel 46
Sarah Horton 45
Sarah McRoble 47
Cowles, Sarah Sherrill 47
Sherrill Duvall 48
Stuart Lee 48
William Duvall 46
William Henry 45
Col. William Henry Harrison 47
William Henry Harrison, Jr. 48
Cox, Fannie McNeil 160
Rebecca 141
Richard Lafayette 160
Williston 160
Crager, Mary 45
Craig, Joseph 144
Martha Ann Carson 144
Mary Carson 143
Stephen 36
Vera Quinley 36
William 36, 143
William C. 144
Crain, Earl D. 20
Pigeon Miles 20
Crane, Amanda Mary Carson 80
Frank 80
Crawford, Rev. Edward 148
Cray, Emogene 115
Crews, Arminta 33, 85
Cronin see Crownin
Crownin, Anna Margretha 142
Culbrith, Florence Mott Cowles 46
John William 46
William Gaston 46
Cummings, Col. David 149
Mahala Owens 145, 146
Curl, Christopher "Kit" Stephen 134
Harry Edward 134
Helen Marjorie Phillis (Callen) 134
Nancy Eileen 134
Paula Jean 134
Curtis, Jaila H. 151
Julia 149
Julia H. 151
Darnell, Betty 42
Davey, Belle R. 125
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William 40, 58
Davies, Nellie H. Moore 100
Davis, Elizabeth Dans 122
Jane 59
Jane Carson 50
Josiah 50
Dean, Ethry 158
DeCamp, Neal 124
Ruth Genevieve Fenton 124
DeKalb, Baron Johann 40
Dell, Margaret Amanda 55
Dennison, Andrew 149
Jane Preston 149
Mary Preston 149
Desmond, Clara Su Carson 34
Richard 34
Dickey, Agnes ----- 112
Capt. Moses 112
DICKEY, SARAH 112
Dilcy (slave) 169
Dillon, Gladys Schmale 78
Janice 78
Dinkle, George 22
Mary Ellen Carson 22
Diver, Sarah A. Gross 139
Dodge, G. C. 55
Sarah Elizabeth Carson 55
Donner Party 38

Drake, George W. 154
Mary Carson 154
DuBoise, C.B. 90
Dugan, Donald Terrill 30
Jesse Maxine Nelson 30
Robert Val 30
Thomas B. 30
Duncan, Martha Ann 157
Sarah 112
Judge Thomas 112
Dunmare, Faith Mary 125
Floyd 125
Mary Olive Reak(e)s 125
Dunwiddie, Elizabeth 23
Duran, Nicolas 73
Duvall, Alvin Simpson Sr. and Jr. 43, 44
Benjamin 44
Elizabeth 44
Elizabeth Nicks 44
James 44
Joseph H. 43
Josiah Cowles 44
Julius 44
Louisa M. (Brooks)Siguer or Segar 44
M.T. "Mattie" 44
Mareen 43
Margaret 44
Martha 44
Martha Houston 43
Martha Sullivan 44
Nancy Caroline Carson 43
Robert Carson 43, 44
Temperence Martha 44, 169
William 44
Dye, Q.P. 37
Ruth Lorane Amick 37
Dyer, Mary E. 97
DYSART, ELIZABETH 143
Eaton, George 21
George Claiborne 21
Mary Jane Patrick 21
Zipporah 20
Ecton, Paul E. 29
Tillie Mae Conditt 29
Edge, ----- 30
Edson, Frederick 140
Mary Carson 140
Eggerman, Dorothy 119
Elder, David C. 144
Hanah J. 144
John 144
Nancy 144
Permelia Andrys Carson 144
Sary C. 144
Stephen 144
William C. 144
Elgin, Sara Coloma 106
Ellis, Mary 50
Elston, Belle G. Briggs 26
Errington, Margaret E. Heck 93
Erskine, Vera Quinley 36
Erwin, Adolphus 60
Dorcas 60
George 60
Margaret Scroggs 60
Mary 60
Mary Bogli 60
Sarah 60
Evans, Mary 143
Everett, Emily Carson 144
James 144
Everhardt, Frances "Fanny" Rubey or Rider 35
Everhardt, Henry Carson 35
Katherine 35
Louis C. 35
Louis D. 35
Mary 35
Nellie 35
Every, Allen 146
Mary Allene 146
Mary Ruth Bennett 146
Nancy Sue 146
Rex Richard 146
Rila Wilson 146
Falta, Barbara 122
Helen Elaine Heck 121
Robert 121
Susan 122
Felknor, Martha Caroline Carson 162
Mayme 163
Shade 162
Fenton, Bertha Josephine 124
Earl Carson 124
Effa Jane Teel 124
Ella Hartlief 124
Floyd Amber 124
Harriett Elizabeth Carson 124
Josiah J. 124
Lara Alferetta 124
Leola Alfine 124
Ruth Genevieve 124
Finch, Nellie 126
Finkie, Cora May Carson 34
Herbert 34
H(erbert?)E. 34
John 34
Norman 34
Finley, Caroline Elizabeth Cowles 47
Corinna Worth 47
Elizabeth Cowles 47
Ellen Lenoir 47
Grace Grier Cochran 47
Martha Lura 47
Thomas 47
Thomas Augustus 47
Thomas Brown 47
Fish, Almyra 143
Macinda 143
Fitch, Capt. Henry Delano 24
Fitzgerald, J.A. 71, 176
Flanagan, J. Beulah 25
John Braxton 25
John M. 25
Lewis C. 25
Sophia Carson 25
Fletcher, C.H. 20
Georgia Pierce Bostin 20
Forbus-Veale, Marie 157
Fortino, Antony 76
Carol Ann 76
Matilda Provinzano 76
Virginia Provinzano 76
Foster, Alexander 54
Betty Caldwell 54
Hopestill 87
Dr. Isaac 56
Isaac J. 54
Joseph 54
Laura Manning 54
Minnie 56
Minnie Brown 54
Nancy Charlotte Carson 56
Patience 87

Foster, Richard 54
Sarah Jane Carson 54
William 54
Fowler, Annie Margaret Carson 161
Elizabeth 161
William 161
Francis, Susan Ruth Nelson 30
Freeman, Fred L. 159
Ruby Katherine Carson 159
Fremont, Col. John Charles 24, 25, 66
French, Brian K. 126
Dr. Carl C. 125
Christine Deane 126
Dale E. 126
Donald C. 126
Gene E. 126
Ivan Harmon 126
J. C. 125
Judith Ann 126
Kathryn Marion 126
Dr. Kenneth C. 126
Lillian J. Carson 125
Michael Carl 126
Fuller, Grace Truman 48
Gaither, Corinna Albina Cowles 47
Joseph 47
Junius Robert 47
William Cowles 47
Gale, Sallie Zola 41
Gallagher, Mary Alice 81
Galle, Julia Hilda Carson 80
Gallegos, Alice 81
Garcia, Louise 78
Garrett, Annabelle Muriel 148
Geary see Guerrier
Geer, Frank 48
Mary Juliet Bristol 48
Gentry, Charles 154
Fountain E. 145
Jane Carson 145
Rhoda Carson 154
Gerry see Guerrier
Gifford, Annabelle Schulz 131
Mark Alan 131
Marvin Joe 131
Michael Eugene 131
Ginn, Barbara May Sewell 157
Mary Zoe 157
Ronald 157
Gislain, Martha 46
Gleasner, Anita May Carson (Adkins) 80
Glendinning, J. l. 90
Goff or Groff, Eva Mae 82
Goodrich, Florentine Casiez 160
Gordon, Eleanor 12
Eleanor Carson (b1767) 60
Maria Louisa 38
William 60
Gorrell, Cecil 36
Donald B. 94
Homer 94
Lyda Carson 36
Mabel Ritz 94
Margaret Sprang 94
Patricia 94
Rosomode 36
Samuel 36
Velma 36
William Erich 94
Gosling, Alice 87
Grace, Claude G. 22
Grace, Lorene Richards 22
Graham, Mary Louise 158
Grant, Capt. 149
Granville, Lord (Earl of)see Carteret, Sir George
Grass Singing 69
Gray haired white man 89
Green Bird 102
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel 39
Greening, Lucretia 115
Greenwood, Edward C. 44
Elizabeth Duvall 44
Grey Beard 98
Grey Thunder 98
Griebe, Frances 94
Groff see Goff
Gross, Catherine 113, 139
Christina 114, 139
Elizabeth Cline 139
John 114, 139
Lucy Ann 113, 114
Sarah A. 139
Grubbs, Higgason 62
Lucy Harris 62
Nancy 62
Guerrier, Edmund G. 100
Julia Bent 100
William 101
Gunn, Sue Augusta 59
Gurry see Guerrier
Guy, Lee 60
Martha Scroggs 60
Hait see Hart
Hale, Sarah 162
Hamilton, Joseph Wilcox 41
Lelia Marshall 150
Martha Virginia 41
Maude Wilcox 41
Walter 41
Hampton, Ethel Belle 52
Homer 52, 53
Julia 59
Matilda Olive Carson 52
Roscoe Ford 52
Col. Wade 12, 13, 40, 49
Hancock, John 14
Ruth 18
Stephen 18
Hanson, David 150
Margaret R. 150
Sydney Mayor 150
Harbren, Lavinia 154
Harness, Catherine 145
David 145
Elizabeth Payne 145
Katie 145
Harper, Eleanor Frances McAdams 31
James 31
Stephen Howard 31
Harrell, Alice Salina 55
Mary Minerva 55
Harrington, Alice Estella Carson 81
Janette Sue 82
Mary Ann 82
Peggy Jean 82
Winfred(ford) Herman "Jake" 81
Harris, Augustus 57
Elizabeth Carson 57
Fern Gertrude Wood 86
Jordan 57
Lucy 62
Mary 124
Nancy 57
William 57

Harrison, Elizabeth J. Carson 154
Rev. William 154
Hart, Adeline Maria Vivian 18
Elijah Carson 18
Juanita Kathryn 136
Hartley, Charles L. 44
Margaret 45
Margaret Horton Cowles 44
Ruth Mildred 44
Hartlief, Ella 124
Harvey, Adeline(a) 99
Alexander 99
Harvey, Primeau and Company 99
Harviston, Deborah Lee 138
Dorothy May Jantz 138
Kay Yvonne 138
Sherman Eugene 138
Hawkins, Claron Warren 29
Mary M. Conditt 29
Ola M. 140
Warren 29
Hawley, Alice Hooker 35
Alonzo 35
Jonathan A. 35
Mary Alice 35
Mary Lou Rider 35
Rider 35
Heald, Caroline Creswell 96
Heck, Alice Clara Ritz 92
Alice H. 93
Bessie Hutchinson 122
Bessie Robinson 121
Charles Lewis 93
Donna Jean 122
Dora Newhauser 121
Dorothy Jean 121
Geneva 93
George Joseph 93
Gladys Phoeby 122
Helen Elaine 121
Ida Phipps 93
Iris M. 93
James Godfrey 121
Jessie Clair Carson 121
John Mathias 93
John Oscar 121
John Paul 122
Laura Agnes 93
Laura Alice 93
Dr. Linl(e)y Carson 121
Lulu Young 93
Margaret Agnes 93
Margaret E. 93
Marjorie Ellen Nielson 93
Minnie Anna 93
Ora May 122
Theodore Richard 93
William Jennings Bryan 93
Heckard, Cathy Lenette 135
James Solomon 134
James Vaughn 135
Luetta Arlene Phillis 134
Heimerman, Josephine Dorothy 133
Heiser, Betty Jean 117
Christine Marie 116
David Leo 116
Elma Hoath 116
Emma 123
Genevieve Olson 116
George Adam 116
Hannah Sarah Carson 116
Kathleen Joyce 116
Heiser, Leo H. 116
Martha Hudgens 116
Michael Thaine 116
Patrick Olson 116
Sophia Carson 113
Thaine 117
Vickie Ray 116
Wade L. 116
Henderson, Mary Jane 156
Henley, Henry 150
Jeanne Garnett Carson 150
Jennie Garnett Carson 150
Henry, Margaret Massenbeyer 41
Hicklin, Alexander 91
Alexander "Zan" 90, 177
Alfred Bent 91
Estafina Bent 89, 90, 107, 177
John 108
Louisa 108
Sonora 108
Thomas 91
Hicks, Mary E. Carson 151
Simeon 151
Hitchcock, Kate Hamilton 45
Mary Ellen 45
Hix, Elmer C. 52
Ernest Roy 52
George Perry 52
Homer Bennett 52
Marvin Carson 52
Mary Nancy Carson 52
Paul Sherwood 52
Ruth K. 52
Virgil J. 52
Hoath, Elma 116
Hobbs, Capt. James 70
Hoele see Hoyle
Hogget, Bonnie 76
Holley, Anna Lu Carson 34
Charles 34
Holman, Betty Margret Carson 145
Daniel 145
Elizabeth Margaret Carson 145
James 145
Jeff 145
Lena Coffee 145, 148
Mary C. 145
Ruth C. 145
Holmes, Kate Hamilton Hitchcock 45
Hooker, Alice 35
Hook-nose-man 98
Hooper, Letta 22
Hoover, Carol 119
Hopkins, Minnie Boggs 110
R. D. 110
Horton, Amelia Ann 44
Houck, Amelia 45
Hough, John F. 79
Houston, Andrew 67
Christopher 39, 43, 67
Martha 43
Howard, James 83
Josefita Carson (1868-1892) 83
Josephine Carson (1868-1892) 83
Hoy, Nancy Brown 18
Hoyle, Amos 140
Clara Carson 140
John 115
Mary L. Carson (Meyer) 115
Huber, Andreas 113
Sophie 113

Hubert, John Henry 147
Loretta 147
Margaret Carson 147
Mary 147
Nancy Frances Carson 147, 148
Ruth 147
Hudgens, Martha 116
Hudson, Pantnea Boggs 109
Judge Rodney J. 109
Hudson's Bay Co. 61
Hughbanks, Bessie 117
Hughes, Hattie Carson 5, 31
Dr. Jonn 57
Mary E. Bennett 57
Matthew 31
Hunt, Donald Eugene 122
George Wade 122
Gladys Phoeby Heck 122
James Robert 122
Patricia Lon 122
William Price 61
Hutchinson, Bessie 122
Ingerson, Attie Mae Carson 157
Attie Mary Carson 157
Dolly Zoe 157
Fred Earl 157
Fred Percy 157
Jeri Patricia 157
Margaret 157
Marie Forbus-Veale 157
Martha Ann Duncan 157
Thomas Edgar 157
William Edgar 157
Inman, Anna Carson 154
Benjamin R. 154
Irvin, Mary 59
Irvine, Christopher 14
David 15
Will 15
Isaac (slave) 169
Isaacs, David 21
Dicey Lawless 21
Lou Sawn 21
Luvicy Swan 21
Jackson, John 14
Capt. John 19
John Milton 20
Milly Carson 19
Milton Green 19
Nellie B. 132
Parmelia 20
Preston 20
Sla(y)ton 20
Susan 20
Susanna E. Sla(y)ton 19
William Carson 20
James, Mrs. Sophia 151
Jantz, Cleo 138
Dorothy May 138
Dwayne Keith 138
Geraldine 138
Hattie Isabel Rishel 138
Patricia Corene 138
Velda Janice 138
Jaramillo, Celia 95
Don Francisco 71, 73, 84, 89
Ignacia see JARAMILLO, MARIA IGNACIA
JARAMILLO, JOSEFA (1828-1868) 7, 38, 66, 71, 73, 74, 75, 84, 89, 106, 176
JOSEPHINE see JARAMILLO, JOSEFA
Jaramillo, Luciano 176
Jaramillo, Manuela 84
Maria (A)polonia Vigil 84, 89
JARAMILLO, MARIA IGNACIA (1815-1883) 84, 89, 92, 177
MARIA JOSEFA (1828-1868) 7, 38, 66, 71, 73, 74, 75, 84, 89, 106, 176
Jaramillo, Minnie 95
Nicanor 84
Pablo 84
Rumalda Bent (Ritz) 95
Sadie 95
Jarnigan, Anna 153, 154
Mary Witt 154
Capt. Thomas 154
Jay, Ada M. Moore 99
George 99
John 99
John R. 99
John W. 99
Mary 99
Vera 99
Jennings, Betty Jean 29
Carole Lynn 29
Mary Noel 29
Nelia Conditt 29
Robert Lyle 29
Jerry (slave) 169, 171
Johnson, Homer 132
Louisa Catherine 145
Margaret Ellen 56
Maxine Dee Phillis (Sorden) 132
Sara Carson 23
Sarah Carson 23
Susan 101
Johnston, Judith 40
Jones, Amanda Smith 28, 85
Aquila 22
Edmund Jr. 41
Jean Wilcox 41
Jim 85
John 63
John Lee 23, 63
Letta Hooper 22
Lou Ball see Jones, Louisa Matilda
Louisa Matilda 22, 23, 63
Mary 139
Mary Clyde 30
Mrs. Mary Harris(Troly or Tooley) (White) 23, 63
Mary White 63
Peyton S. "Pate" 85, 86
Kahn, Anna 21
Katila, Jacquelyn 34
Keefer, Lavina Faye 130
Vera Lorene 135
Keiser, Ellen Carson 140
Frank 140
Kelly, John 112
Kemes 50
Ker, Margaret 149
KERR, MARTHA (1778-1833) 88
Thelma Mae 119
Kiazesa 99
Kientz, Irene Virgilene 31
Killgill, Elizabeth 112
John 112
Kimbrough, Bradley 154
Dorcas Elizabeth 156
Fidelia Carson 154
Rev. Isaac Barton 156
Mary Jane Henderson 156
Kincaid, Julius Neely 48
Mary Lura 48

Kincaid, May Loretz Cowles 48
Neely Cowles 48
King, Ilda N. 120
Kinnoman, Harriet Carson 114
Kinsey, Elizabeth 113, 140
Ellen 140
Jonathan 140
Kit Carson Men 68
Kivett, Sarah 36
Kivitt, Clem 37
Clifton 37
Elizabeth 37
Howard 37
Lannon 37
Ona Belle Carson 37
Thelma Burton 37
Kliewer, Geraldine 130
Knight, Lena Pauline Brunette 156
Ollie 156
W. L. 156
Kostmeyer, Eloise Lanter Carson 21
John Houston 21
Kuehrs, L. C. 124
Leola Alfine Fenton 124
Kunes 50
Kuper, Lester C. 93
Margaret Agnes Heck 93
Kurtz, Polly 18
Kyser, Alice H. Heck 93
Labar see LeBar
Labonisse, David Winder 78
Eleanor Lorraine Carson 78
Laird, Samuel 57
Tabitha Bennett 57
Lakin, Burr R. 100
Daisy M. Moore 100
Lane, Madeline 28
R. E. 28
Rathford 28
Winnie Nelson 28
Lange, Anna Josephine Carson 82
Nancy Kay 82
William Carson 82
William L. or E. 82
Langham, Angus L. 105
LaNieve, Frances Carson 160
Frances Monday Carson 160
Herman Leslie 160
Lanter, Eloise 21
Larson, Esther M. 133
Latka, Fred 77
Margaret Provinzano 77
Marie Provinzano 77
Nicholas Joseph 77
Thomas William 77
Latman, Elizabeth 123
Lawless, Dicey 21
Lawrence, Catherine 144
Katie 144
Ruth Carson 143
Tartulas 143, 144
Lea, Susan 160
LeBar, Ann 142
Anna Margretha Crownin 142
Daniel 142
Lee, Louis 72
Lemmon, Debbie 100
Lucille Bent 100
Roberta 100
Sandra 100
Lepoittevin, Charlotte Marie 132
Lewis, Amanda E. 161
Calvin 60
Lewis, Edo 161
James W. 161
Mary Erwin 60
Rebecca Carson (1864-1885) 82
Linkons, Guy Frank 42
Mollie E. Carson 42
Richardson 42
William Wade 42
Linville, Ann 62
Ellender Bryan 62
Nancy 62
William 62
Little Bear 101
Little Beaver 101
"Little Chief" 67
Little White Man 98
Littleton, Ella Corbin 28
Long, Bento 95
Margaret Archuleta 95
Lopez, Juan Manuel Antonio 73
Lubers, Ada M. Moore (Jay) 99
Harry Lauritz 99, 100
Julius 100
Mary Arnholtz 100
Luce, Lois Violet 159
Lujan, Andreas 79
Luna, Maria Ignacia Jaramillo 84, 89
Don Rafael 84, 89
Romalda see Luna, Rumalda
RUMALDA (1831-1906/7) 84, 89, 92, 107
Lux, John T. 90
Teresina Bent 89, 90, 172, 177
Lynn, Levi 117
Lulu M. 117
Lyons, James 55
Lula Dorcas Carson 55
McAdams, Eleanor Frances 31
Francis Earl 5, 31
Marvin Dee 31
Orpha Dee Carson 31
McAllister, Lucy 50
McAtee, Eleanor 39
McCarty, James Dixon 161
Margaret Ann 161
Susan Barnard Carson 161
McClelland, Col. Joseph 95
Olivia 95
McClutter, Bertha 36
McCormick, Margaret Cooke 156
Margarette "Maggie" 52, 53
Mary Margaret "Maggie" 52, 53
McDaniel, Laura L. 34
McDorf see McDUFF
MacDougal, James W. Jr. 93
Laura Agnes Heck 93
McDowell Family 44
McDUFF, AlLSA or AlLSEY 3, 4, 12, 39, 74
ELEANOR 3, 4, 12, 39, 74
McDuff, Eleanor Gordon 12
McDuffie see McDUFF
McEwen, Martha Scroggs 60
Silas 60
McFate, Hugh see McFate, John Huber
J. Hubert see McFate, John Huber
John Huber 77
Margaret Louise Provinzano 77
Michael Scott 77
Regina Lynn 77
McGeehee, C. Rush 96
Nannie Bent 96
McIntosh, Anna McMahon Ramsay 45
Calvin Duvall 45

McIntosh, Elmer Peyton 45
Mary Virginia 45
McKinley, Burchard Stevenson 45
Crittenden 103
Lucy Bent 103
Mary Cowles Ramsay 45
Silas Bent 103
McMeans, Alabama 110
McMULLE(I)N, JANE ROBINSON 16, 49
McPherson, Venita Reche 173, 174
McRoble, Sarah 47
Maddox, Edward 22
Edward H. 22
James P(earson?) 22
Mary Isabelle 22
Mary Lou Carson 22
Magee, Archie 145
Catherine S. Carson 145
John 145
Magoffin, Mrs. S. S. 101
Mahoney, Joan 118
Making Out Road 70
Mann, Marguerite 163
Manning, Laura 54
Maples, Laura Elizabeth Carson 55
Luna 55
Marion, Gen. Francis 39, 49
Marsh, Agnes 8, 83
Martain see Martin
Martin, Clara Claudine 120
John 38
Joseph 16
Mary Ann(?) 16
Moses(?) 16
Nancy 16
REBECCA ROBINSON (CARSON) (1778-) 16
Martinez, Padre D. Antonio Jose 71, 72, 73, 172, 178
Juan Pablo 95
Maria de la Luz 95
Maria Genevieve 94, 95
Maria Patricia Romero 95
Nicolosa Torres 95
Sara 156
Massie, Charles 37
Isabelle 37
Justine Maupin 37
Leonard 37
Myrtice Brown 37
Obadiah 37
Ora Lee Carson 37
Thomas 37
Massingill, Susan Pillipod 154
Mathene, Eva 108
Juan 108
Mathes, John T. 39
Mary Ellen Carson 39
Matthews, Jennie J. Briggs 26
Paul M. 26
Maugridge, John 62
Mary 62
Mary Milton 62
Maupin, Justine 37
Maxwell, Fernando 92
Lucien B(onaparte) 68, 175, 176
Maxwell Land Grant Company 178
Mayes, Eliza Scroggs 59
Elizabeth Scroggs 59
William 59
Mayor, Sydney 150
Mead, Mary E. 96
Medina, Inez 94
Meek, Cynthia 148
Elizabeth Allen 148
Maj. Samuel 148
Meloy, Josephine Carson 140
Warren 140
Mendyke, Alice M. 81
Catherine 81
Merkley, Janice 136
Merrill, C. R. (K.) 155
Olive 155
Susan Ataline Carson 155
Meyer, John 115
Mary L. Carson 115
Miles, Christopher Carson 20
Dink 20
Jonathan 20
Lillie Belle Bostin 20
Mary Elizabeth 20
Pigeon 20
Pompey 20
Susie 20
Tom Paine 20
Miller, --- 42
Anne Carson 21
Caroline Anderson 42
George W. 144
Col. George W. 143
Henry 21
John 19
John Carson 144
Josephine 156
McGirk 19
Minnie Graham Cooper 19
Molly Carson 143
Rose Herndon Collier 21
Rowena Louise Cooper 19
Zach 144
Milton, Lucy O. 115
Mary 62
Minor, Lois Ilene 133
Mis Stan Stur 98
Mitchell, Caroline 59
Moline, Bernadette 122
Bernard 122
Ora May Heck 122
Moloney, Elaine Carson 78
Emmett A. 78
Steven Emmett 78
Monday, Alice D. 160
Sadie Boyd 160
William R. 160
Monensmith, Mrs. Elizabeth 115
Monroe, Agnes Moore 100
Robert 100
Montgomery, Margaret 144
Moore, Ada 178
Ada M. 99, 178
Agnes 100
Anne Eliza Boggs 105
Cooke 155
Cynthia Carson 144
Daisy M. 100
Delia Carson 155
Fidelia Eleanor Carson 155
George 155
George T. 100
Hugh 105
J. C. 155
John 155
Sir John 99
Juliet 48

Moore, Margaret 41
Margaret Taylor Barber 41
Marianna 41
Mary 155
Nellie H. 100
R. M. see Moore, Judge Robinson M.
Judge Robinson M. 28, 79, 99, 178
Ruby Alice 159
Susan 155
W. Carroll 41
William 41
William Bent 100
Moran, Sophia Mitchell 144
Morgan, Edward 62
Sarah 62
Morris, Dr. Francis 116
Hannah Sarah Carson (Heiser)(Stackfletch) 116
Henry M. 116
Lola Mae 120
Margaret Ann McCarty 161
Paul Jr. 161
Morrison, Eleanor 60
Morrow, Minerva J. 126
Mott, Catherine Carson 139
Cornelius 139
Elizabeth J. 114, 141
Florence 46
Jechomas 141
Rebecca Cox 141
Mullens, Laura Belle 52
Muller, Dr. Harold Powers 157
Mildred Alice Carson (Vogelsang) 157
Scott 158
Murphy, Mary 60
Murray, Jane 112
Murrow, Mary Ellen Asper 120
Melvin Harvey 120
Walter Leland 120
Myer, Mr. 176
Myers, Allene Welch 151, 152
Clifford Lee 119
Curtis Lynn 119
Kathryn Marie 119
Marilyn Ruth Asper 119
Myers see Meyer
Neeley, Dorothy Wood 86
Neely, Eloise 47
Neis, Edward C. 3, 58
Mabel Carson 3, 58
Nelson, Anna Carlson 82
Charles "Charlie" 5, 28, 30, 85
Dora Fern "Tupa" 30
F. W. 56
Frances Stores 30
Graham 5, 28
Gus 82
Jesse or Jessie 5, 27, 29, 30, 85
Jesse Maxine 30
Jesse R. 30, 31
Jesse Ruby or Rubey 30, 31
John 5
John Adkins 30
John Mostyn 29, 30
Kit 5, 30, 31
Lillian Signe 82
Loretta "Retta" Adkins 29, 30
Margaret 30
Mary 5, 28, 30
Mary Clyde Jones 30
Mary Margaret 30
Maurine Loretta 30
Nelson, Mostyn 30
Paul 5, 28
Rolland 31
Roy 5, 28
Susan Carson 5, 27, 30, 85
Susan Ruth 30
Texana Wood 28
Winnie 5, 28
Newberry, Mary Louise 137
Newhauser, Dora 121
Mabil Esther 118
Newland, Mary Massenbeyer Wilcox 41
Thomas M. 41
Newman, E. 15
Newton, Addie 140
Nichols, Annelle Carson 147
Ilee T. 147
Nancy Ann 147
Nicks, Elizabeth 44
Niekahochithinaahniet 69
Nielson, Marjorie Ellen 93
Nixon, Julia Marguerite Carson Waddell 80
Kathleen 80
Kit 80
Ralph Lee 80
Norton, Minerva 98
Oakes, Maj. D. C. 181
Oglesby, Charles T. 35
Charles Thomas 35
Ella Katherine 35
Ella Rubey 35
Frances Lee 35
Harriet Frances 35
Henry Rubey 35
OLIVER, MARTHA 104
Myra see OLIVER, MARTHA
Olson, Genevieve 116
Osborn(e), Fronia 116
George E. 116
Joseph 115
Lucy Carson 115
Osborne, Dr. Leon D. 116
Owen, Alice Elizabeth Amick 37
Ben 162
Donna Lee 37
Emma Carson 162
John Dennis 37
John R. 37
Robert 162
Owens, Dick 68
Mahala 145
Sadie 39
Owl Woman 98, 99, 100
Padilla, Louis Lee 72
Maria de la Cruz 71, 72, 73
Paine, Betty 144
David C. 144
Jennie 145
Jorg 144
Sall(e)y Carson 144
see also Payne
Palmer, Sophie Barnes Boggs 110
Pape, Frank 176
Parker, Edna 158
George W. 97
Rusella Lucy Russell 97
S. H. 158
Parks, Martha 59
Parmelee, Alice 125
J. Wilson 125
Marjorie Ann 125
Ruth C. Carson 125

Paschall, Eugenia L. 97
Pate, Addis Emmett 55
Etta Lena Carson 55
Patrick, Mary Jane 21
Patterson, Annie Louise 49
Dana Gordon 48,49
De Etta Teague 48
Edna Teague 49
Edwin Cowles 49
Frances 49
Hugh Scott 141,142
Martha M. 114,141,142
Robert Gordon 49
Patton, Betty 23
Paxton, Jennie Gordon Carson 39
Thomas C. 39
Payne, Daniel H. 137
David Kayo 137
Elizabeth 145
Eva Lue 137
Hiram Saunders 145
Myrtle Wilson 137
Permelia Ann Carson 145
Rita Mae 137
see also Paine
Payton see Peyton
Peacher, Earnest 77
Louise Schmitt 77
Robert Lee 27
Pearson, Lavinia Turner 22
Sallie Turner 21
Peduzza, Joe 94
Rafaelita Zehna 94
Pendergast, Julia Luvann Boggs 105
William Wirt 105
Perkins, Edna Muriel Schulz 128
Eula June 128
Lawrence Altman 128
Marlin Alvin 128
Perry (slave) 169
Perydo, Maria Salome 95
Simona Sanchez 95
Peterson, Doris Elaine 129
Peyton, A. J. 23
Eliza 23
Elizabeth 23
Horatio 23
John 23
John G. 23
Lindsey 23
Mary 23
Sarah 23
Sarah Carson 4,23
William 23
Phillips, Augustus Kerr 98
Eugenia Carr 98
Silas Bent 98
Phillis, Archie Milton 132
Bessie M. 127
Betty June 133
Billy Keith 132
Charlotte Marie Lepoittevin 132
Clara Eunice Reeves 133
Clara Eunice Rose 133
Delbert Kinsey 127,132
Dennis Keith 133
Donald Clinton 133
Estel Leroy 133
Esther M. Larson 133
Flora E. Wilson 127
Florence Wilson 127
Phillis, Galen Kenzy 132
Galen Kinsey 132
Helen Marjorie 134
Isaac Alonzo 127
Jeri Ray 133
Josephine Dorothy Heimerman 133
Lester Frank 127,134
Lois Ilene Minor 133
Luetta Arlene 134
Mabel Bell Ratzlaff 134
Mary Jo 133
Mattie Bell White 132
Maxine Dee 132
Muriel 127,133
Nellie B. Jackson 132
Patricia Ann 132
Randy Keith 133
Roy Clifford 127,133
Theresa Schmidt 132
Phipps, Ida 93
Pierce, Carl 155
Pres. Franklin 66,68
Myra Briggs 155
Pine Leaf 171
Pless, Billee Jean Carson 34
Harrison C. 34
Pollock, Mary Ann 146
Pope, Mary Cowles Ramsay (McKinley) 45
Otis Clarke 45
Portis, Sue M. Russell 97
Thomas G. 97
Potter, Elizabeth 26
William P. 26
Poynter, Peggy Carson 144
Prairie Flower 69,70,173
Preston, Ann Carter 150
Hal 150
Henley 150
Henry 150
Mary 149
Mary Helen Carson 150
Nellie Carson 150
Robert 143,150
Sydney 150
Price, Mary Elizabeth 129
Sterling 109
Proctor, Polly Carson 143
Provinzano, Atrista"Attie" Schmitt 76
Bonnie Hogget 76
Dorothy 76
John William 76
Margaret 77
Margaret Louise 77
Marie 76,77
Matilda 76
Nicholas 76
Virginia 76
Virginia Lee 76
Prowers, J. W. see Prowers, John W.
John W. 28,79,92,99,100,107,108
Leona 83
Pryor, Mary Margaret Nelson 30
Puett, Doris Dineen 39
Guy Vivian 39
Irene Josephine 39
Lindsey Carson 39
Louis 39
Louise Antoinette Carson 38,39
William Leslie 39
Winifred May 39
Quarles, John 163

Quarles, Mayme Felknor 163
Quinley, Beatrice 36
Cleo 36
Cordie 36
Early 36
Essie 36
Eva Wolf 36
Harvey 36
Henry 36
May Buster 36
Minnie Beverley 36
Opal 36
Rebecca Carson 36
Vera 36
Virgil 36
Radcliffe, Nellie 147
Ragsdale, Jane Carson 50
Mitchell 50
Railstock, Edward 19
Frances Belle Cooper 19
Rains, Lloyd 29
Mary Ann Sullivan 29
Ramsay, Anna McMahon 45
Douglas 45
Frances Monroe 45
Mary Cowles 45
Mary Hitchcock 45
Rankin, Elizabeth 162
George C. 163
Nannie Carson 163
Ratzlaff, Mabel Bell 134
Reak(e)s, Charles A. 124
Charles Lee 125
Gloria Rae 125
John Charles 125
Jonathan 125
Leon C. 124
Marrion Braunberns 125
Mary Harris 124
Mary Olive 124
Olive S. Carson 124
Reams, Clayton 146
Mary Allene Every 146
Steven Ross 146
Reed, Capt. John 49
Rees, Dorothy Jean Heck 121
Herbert 121
Jane Ann 121
Jeffrey Lin 121
Judi Jean 121
Reese, J. B. 72
Reeves, Clara Eunice 133
Julia 122, 124
Reynolds, Alma Bowman 158
Margaret Catherine 46
Rhoden, Donald Ray 135
Exie Wilson 135
Mervin Lawrence 135
Randy Dale 135
Rice, Ingalls 153
Sarah Hannah Carson 153
Richards, Augusta E. Carson 22, 63
Carson 22
Emma 22, 63
Lorene 22
Louise 22
Maria Guadalupe 79
Dr. Thomas C. 22, 63
William George "Billie" 79
Richardson, W. G. 79
Ricketts, Beulah Carson 22
Frances 22
L. M. 22
Luther 22
Ridenbaugh, Mary Florence 46
Rider, Frances "Fanny" Rubey 35
Mary Ann Carson 35
Mary Lou 35
Thomas L. 35
Rietz see Ritz
Riley, Charles Cornelius 93
Harry Baxter 93
John Baxter 93
Lorraine 93
Minnie Heck 93
Rishel, Flossie Wedel 138
Hattie Isabel 138
Irene May 138
Mary Ellen Wilson 138
Richard Keith 138
Wilmot Martin 138
Risk, Annette Carson 140
Samuel 140
Ritc, C. L. see Ritz, Charles Louis
Charles see Ritz, Charles Louis
Juan 91
Margarita 92
Rite, Charles L. see Ritz, Charles Louis
Ramolda see Ritz, Rumalda Bent
Rites, C. L. see Ritz, Charles Louis
Ritz, Agnes Inez 93
Alice Clara 92
Charles Louis 75, 90, 91, 92, 176
David 94, 95
Ignacia Adela 93
Ignacita Adela 93
Inez Medina 94
Laura 92
Laurine 94
Lynda 95
Mabel 94
Rumalda Bent 92, 95, 107
Salome Lula Vigil 94
Theodore 94
Velma 95
Violet 95
Riverton, Margaret 45
Rizzuto, Geraldine 80
Jerry 79
Joanne 79
Theresa Beverly 79
Theresa Bullia 79
ROBERSON see ROBINSON
Roberts, Marie Louise 63
Robinson, Bessie 121
James 14
ROBINSON, JANE 16, 49
REBECCA (1778-) 4, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 26, 32, 33, 35, 38, 49, 66, 72, 73, 74, 181
Susan see REBECCA
Rochester, Charles 151
Margaret A. Carson 151
Rock, Alice Rhodes 54
Charlotte Lillian 54
Hamden Asbury 54
Henry Carson 54
Louisa Jane 54
Margaret Gray 54
Sarah Vitulia 54
Vitulia Margaret Carson 54
Roderick, Brenda Cheryl 118
Bryce W. 118

Roderick, Glenda Ann 118
Marlena Kay 118
Mildred Laverne Asper 118
Patty Lynn 118
Roebeck, Frances 82
Roessing see Russell
Rogers, Flossie May 128
Roman Nose 98
Romans, Lettie Lee 81
Romero, Juan Benito 95
Maria Patricia 95
Rose, Ada 37
Clara Eunice 133
Flora 35
Frances Leona Carson 142
Frances Ona Carson 142
John W. 142
Ross, Elizabeth Carson (Bradley) 112
John 112
Woodson 90
Rotach, Connie Diane 128
Eula June Perkins 128
Richard Ernest 128
Richard Marlin 128
Roth, Catherine Carson 140
W.D. 140
Rowan, Agro 56
Dormis Carson 53
Elsie Bennett 53
Flora (A)daline Carson 52, 54
Leta M. 53
Minnie Foster 56
Steven Oscar (A.) 52, 54
Rowe, James W. 56
Rafaelita Zehna 94
Rosa Fidelia Carson 56
Rowley, Earla Steade 158
Royall, Willis C. 21
Helen Boone Carson 21
Rubey, Caroline 35
Ella 35
Flora Rose 35
Frances "Fanny" 35
Henry M. 35
Mary Ann Carson 6, 35, 67, 69, 178, 179
Robert 35
Thomas Edward 35
Thomas Evans 35
Rudd, Mrs. 108
Rudolph, Mr. 176
Running in a Circle 69
Russ, Cecelia Carson 140
Marcy 140
Russell, Charles Marion 96
Charles Silas 96
Daniel Renourd 96
Dinah Carson 114
Edward 97
Henry 114
James 96
John G. 96
Joseph 96
Julia A.B. 96
Lucy Bent 96
Mary E. Mead 96
Nancy Cooper 97
Rusella Lucy 97
Trumbull Austine 96
Silas Bent 97
Sue M. 97
Ryan, Mildred 18
Sadler, Temperance 40
St. Vrain, Ceran 17, 23, 89
Salazar 95
Sam (slave) 169
Sanchez, Simona 95
Sanders, John V. 90
Sandy (slave) 169
Saunders, Julia 151
Scheurich, Albert Bent 90
Aloys 71, 90, 92, 177
Celestine Dora 90
Charles Adolph 90
Charles Aloys 90
Josephine Mercedes 90
Lena Agnes 90
Teresina Bent (Lux) 89, 90, 107, 177, 178
Scheurick see Scheurich
Schivdler, Lela 121
Schmidt, Theresa 132
Schmitt, Atrista "Attie" 76
Dorothy 77
Inez 77
Josephine Carson 76
Josephine Pasqualita 77
Louise 77
Margaret 77
William 76
William Carson 77
Schulke, Marshall E. 131
Reta Ann Schulz 131
Schulz, Annabelle 131
Bessie M. Phillis 128
Carolyn 130
Clara Weyand 131
Crissie Lee 130
Cynthia Lee 130
Darrell Dene 129
Debra Sue 129
Dee Ann 129
Doris Elaine Peterson 129
Douglas Allen 129
Edna Muriel 128
Flossie May Rogers 128
Geraldine Kliewer 130
Glen 128
Guy Leroy 128, 130
Harold Dee 128
Henry Alvin 128
Jan Elaine 129
Janice Dawnette 129
Jimmie Lee 131
Joan Swenson 130
Johny Dean 129
Lauritz Glen 129
Lavina Faye Keefer 130
Leonard 128, 131
Marilyn Sue 131
Mary Elizabeth Price 129
Randall Craig 129
Reta Ann 131
Richard Lee 129
Ricky Glennen 130
Rodney Alan 130
Roger Alvin 130
Scott Alan 129
Sherla Joyce 130
Sheryl Renee 129
Stanley Mark 130
Suzanne 130
Theresa Twila 128, 131

Schulz, Virginia May 130
Virginia Ruby Winters, 129
Scott, Daisy McClain 101
P.G. 106
Scroggs, Alfred 59
Amos 60
Andrew 60
Andrew Adams 59
Andrew Carson 59
Caroline Mitchell 59
Clarence Reece 59
Elam 60
ELEANOR McDUFF (CARSON) 12, 59
Eleanor Morrison 60
Eliza 59
Elizabeth 59
Elizabeth U. 60
Gales 60
Harriet Stacey 60
Harry 60
Henry 60
Hester Bell 60
James 59
James Hill 59
Rev. James Reece 59
James Wade 59
Jane Davis 59
Jane Matilda 59
Jerusha 60
John 12, 58, 59
John Ewing 60
Joseph 59
Joseph Hall 60
Julia Hampton 59
Katie Lee 59
Leroy P. 60
Lillie G. Wade 59
Manlius Jerome 59
Margaret 60
Marie Alice 59
Martha 60
Martha Parks 59
Mary 59, 60
Mary Ewing 60
Mary Irvin 59
Mary L. 60
Mary Murphy 60
Milas 60
Moses 60
Pearl 59
Prudence Emma 60
Rachael 60
Ralph Adams 60
Reece 59
Ross E. 60
Rufus 60
Sarah 60
Sarah Ann Stevenson 59
Sarah Carson 12, 58
Sarah Frances 59
Sarah Jane Stevenson 59
Stella Black 59
Sue Augusta Gunn 59
William 59
Segar, Louisa M. Brooks 44
Selby, Fannie 98
Self, Lura Cowles 47
Nancy Cowles 47
Robert Otis 47
Sara Eleanor 47
Sarah Sherrill Cowles 47
Self, William 48
Sevier, Nannie 162
Sewell, Barbara May 157
Dolly Zoe Ingerson 157
Margaret Cecil 157
Ramsey A. 157
Shannon, Isaac 57
Rebecca Carson Bennett 57
Sharkey, Jean Hay(e)s 118
Sharpe, Bent 101
Charles B. 101
Daisy 101
Daisy McClain Scott 101
James Boude 101
James Madison 101
Mary Catherine Bean 101
Norville Wallace 101
Sharpnack, Bertha Josephine Fenton 124
John H. 124
Sharrick see Scheurich
Shea, Joseph 155
Merrill 155
Olive Merrill 155
Sheby, Mabel Claire 39
Mary 39
Matilda Ann Carson 39
William Smart 39
Shelby, Gov. Isaac 104
Sherman, Gen. W(illiam) T(ecumseh) 74, 75
Sherman see Shuman
Shields, Louise "Louie" B. 22
Wallace Carson 22
Shipp, Mary Elizabeth 36
Shively, Emily Carson 140
Eva Carson 141
Jeremiah 140
Lawrence 140
Minerva Carson 140
Orlando O. 141
Robert 142
Shuman, Albert 140
Helen A. Carson 140
Sibley, George H. 17
Siguer, Louisa M. Brooks 44
Simmons, Adaline Carson(ca1839-1860)dau "Kit"
7, 69, 70, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179
Lewis or Louis 7, 69, 70, 172
Simonds, Louey see Simmons, Lewis or Louis
Luther W. 70
Simpson, Capt. Smith H. 67
Sims, Helen 98
Singing Wind 69
Skelton, Arch(ibald?) M. 35
Harriet Frances Oglesby 35
Slaton, Susanna E. 19
Slaughter, L.P. 26
Slayton see Slaton
Sloan, Azor M. 60
Mary Scroggs 60
Sloat, Comm. John 44
Slocum, Olga 159
Smith, Ann 32
Curtis 147
Deborah Ann 147
Doris Ruth 147
Ella Elizabeth Wilhite 63
Emma Richards 22, 63
Jennie 57
Mary Hatcher 150
Mattie R. 109
Ruth Hubert 147

Smith, S. 63
Vanda Hale 159
William E. 22, 63
Smoot, Mollie A. 42
Snap, Caroline 162
Sneed, Lucilla Carson 39
Wylie Toliver 39
Snodgrass, Mary 162
Snyder, Fronia Osborn(e) 116
Somers, Nellie Bingham 41
Sorden, Jack Wilson 132
Maxine Dee Phillis 132
Sowder, Susan Ellen 146
Sprang, Margaret 94
Squires, Josefita Carson (1868-1892) 83
Josephine Carson (1868-1892) 83
William 83
Stacey, Harriet 60
Stackfletch, Ellis 116
Hannah Sarah Carson (Heiser) 116
Julius Carl 116
Stanley, Erskine 36
Vera Quinley 36
Stearns, Maurita Belle Asper 120
Walter D. 120
Steele, Lloyd Jones 44
Martha Horton Cowles 44
Stevens, Clayton 57
Elizabeth 50, 51
Fielding 57
Hardin D. 57
Henry 57
Nancy 50
Rachael 161
Savilla Bennett 57
Thomas 50
William (C.) 57
Stevenson, Sarah Ann 59
Sarah Jane 59
Stilts, Adaline Carson(Simmons) (cal839-1860) dau "Kit" 7, 69, 70, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179
George 70, 171, 172, 173, 174, 179
Stone, Josiah 14
Samuel 87
STONE, SUSANNAH (1720-1801) 87
Stonecipher, Margaret Duvall 44
Strock, Aaron 123
Anna 123
Elizabeth Latman 123
George 122
Joseph 122
Sarah Winfield 123
Sullivan, J. F. 29
Jimmy 29
Margaret 29
Martha 44
Mary Ann 29
Mary Frances Baldridge 29
Patty 29
Summers, Ruth Brown 160
Sumter, Gen. Thomas 49
Sutton, Anna Strock 122, 123
William N. 123
Swain, Anita Kay 134
Betty June Phillis 133
Diana Gale 134
James Lee 133
Leroy 134
Pamela Sue 134
Swenson, Joan 130
Tail Woman 98
Talbot, Col. Hale 13, 67
Talbott, Haile 14
Tall Woman 98
Tavenor, Mayme 19
Taylor, A. Wilhelmine 108
Al 125
Caroline Creswell Heald 96
Ellen Carson 163
Francis Smith 96
Gloria Rae Reak(e)s 125
J. Frank 96
James Bent 96
James Frank 96
John Burnam 96
Mary Louise Carson 163
Olivia Bent 96
Silas Bent 96
W. B. 163
Teague, Caroline Mary Cowles 48
Charles 49
De Etta 48
Edna 49
M. M. 48
Robert 49
Teel, Effa Jane 124
Temple, Ethelyn 48
Thipeony, Edith 125
Thomas, Alfred W. 161
Anna Christine 161
Goldie 136
James Alfred 161
Joyce Carson 161
Julia Franklin Bostin 20
Lean 161
Myrna 29
O. G. 20
Tom Cook 161
Thompson, George 178
Guadalupe (Bent) 178
Marion 156
Thurman, Cyntnia Carson 149
Hop 149
Pauline 149
Thweatt, James R. 38
Janet Ellen 38
Jean Ella 38
Leona Maude Amick 38
Tiecne, Ada Richmond 151
Tilton, H. R. 71, 176
Tobens, Thomas J. 76
Tobin, Pasquala Bernal 76
Pasqualita 7, 76
Thomas Tate 76
Todd, Carson 123
Capt. Levi 104
Mary Virginia Carson 123
Toler, Willa Deene 121
Tolle, Gina Renee 130
Virginia May Schulz 130
Willard R. 130
Tooley see Troly
Torres, Nicolosa 95
Troly, Mrs. Mary Harris 23, 63
Troxell, Catherine 113
Turneaue, A. C. 109
Turner, Dr. C. A. 48
Eloise Irwin Cowles 48
Fannie 21
Lavinia 22
Ophelia Ann 63
Tyler, Ann Elizabeth 103
Mary Lawrence Chambers 103

Tyler, Robert 103
Uppey, Sarah 62
Ussel, Padre Gabriel 73
Valdez, Eloisa 78
Felix 73
Col. Jose Maria 84
Manuela Jaramillo 84
Vallejo, Gen. Mariano Guadalupe 109
Van Bibber, Chloe 62, 105
James 62
Samoa 62
Van Cleve, Susan 50
Van Etten, Ann LeBar 142
Anna C. 141, 142
Daniel 142
John 142
Mary Brink 142
Vance, Eleanor Gordon McDuff 12
Vaughn, Susan Carson 113
Vigil, Celia Jaramillo 95
Cornelio 84
Donaciano 84
J. Adonis 94, 95
Jose Julio 95
Maria A(polonia) 71, 73, 84, 89
Maria de la Luz Martinez 95
Maria Genevieve Martinez 94, 95
Maria Salome Perydo 95
Sadie Jaramillo 95
Salome Lula 94, 95
Vigil de Santillanes, Don Pedro José Montez 84
Capt. Pedro Montez 84
Vih-hiu-nis 67
Vinsent, William 112
Vivian, Adeline Maria 18
Calthea Campbell 18
Flora Rubey 18
Harvey Jackson 18
Mildred Ryan 18
Nannie Jack 18
Sudie Evelyn 18
Vogelsang, Louis O. 157
Mildred Alice Carson 157
Vogts, Bernice 136
von Hogget, Bonnie 76
Voss, Bent Young Boggs 106
George H. 106
Robert Boggs 106
Robert Leland 106
Susan Carol 106
Waa-nibe 69, 178
Waddell, Julia Hilda Carson 8, 80
Julia Marguerite Carson 80
Kit Carson 8, 80
Margurite 8
Ray 8, 80
Wade, Lieut. Hampton see Hampton, Col. Wade
Lillie G. 59
Walcox, Mike 170
Walker, Dennis K. 132
Frances McCall 59
Hal Worth 59
Judge J. J. 157
James O. 59
Dr. Jesse O. 59
Katie Lee Scroggs 59
Kenneth Russell 132
Lissa B. 156
Maida Alice 157
Sandra 132
Theresa Twila Schulz 131
Walthall, Henry B. 174
Ward, L. D. 54
Louisa Jane Rock 54
Warlick, Annie Ward 151
Wa-si-chachischila 98
Watterson, Ada Franklin Carson 55
Jefferson 55
Watts, Benjamin 63
Evalina Boone 20, 63
Weasner, Mahala Boyd 115
Rebecca E. 115
William 115
Webster, Laura Vaughn Cooper 19
Wedel, Flossie 138
Welch, Allene 151
Samuel Rice 151
Sarah Catherine Carson 151
Wentz, Catherine 113
Catherine Troxell 113
Jacob 113
Sophie Huber 113
Werner, A. D. 85
Leora H. Wood 85, 86
Westbrook, Saville(a) 51
Zarilda 53
Weyand, Clara 131
Wharton, Albert Clinton 46
Caroline 46
Caroline Cowles 46
Florence 46
John Mott 46
White, Mary 63
Mrs. Mary Harris (Troly or Tooley) 23, 63
Mattie Bell 132
White Hat 89
White Horse 106
White Thunder 98
Whitenack, Letty Ann 153
Whitlock, Blanche 34
Buster 33
Clarence 33
Claude 33
Evaline Cooper Carson 33
Ruth 33
Whitt, James A. 78
Margaret Schmitt 77
Marjorie B. 78
Theo. R. "Ted" 77
Theodore R(oland) 77
Wilcox, Allen Henry 41
Augustus F. 42
Betty Darnell 42
Charles Orrin 41
Edward Layner 41
Gerald 42
Henry Carson 41
Jean 41
Joseph Orrin 41
Louis Harlow 41
Margaret Massenbeyer Henry 41
Marianna 41
Martitia Worth 41
Mary Massenbeyer 41
Maude 41
Melissa 126
Mike 170
Miles 41
R. Adolphus 42
Temperance Carson 41
Walter Edward 41
William 41

Wiles, Alva Almiron 137
Carol Lee 137
Emma Lucy Wilson 137
Grace Mary 137
Lina 137
Lynn Lerry 137
Lynn Myron 137
Mary Louise Newberry 137
Maude 135
Wiley, Cora May Wood 85
Eliza 92
Elizabeth 92
John 92
Laura Ritz 92
Richard 85
Wilhite, Ella Elizabeth 63
Nannie Grubbs Boone 63
S. Sarshall 63
Wilkerson, Nannie 18
Polly Kurtz 18
William 18
Willhoite, Martha 29
Williams, Dick 21
Grace Mary Wiles 137
Hattie 46
Helen Boone Carson (Royall) 21
John S. 38
Louise 147
Maria Theresa Gordon 38
Orville Roscoe 137
Willoughby, Elizabeth 58
Wilson, Barrie Lynn 136
Bernice Vogts 136
Clinton Clarence 137
Clyde 136
Emma Lucy 127, 137
Exie 135
Flora E. 127
Florence 127
Frank C. 127, 136
Gary Stuart 135
Goldie Thomas 136
Harriet Lucy Carson 127
Howard Lee 136
Iris M. Heck 93
James 112
Janice Merkley 136
Jean Carson 112
Jerry Dee 136
Jo Nell Calico 136
Jonathan K. 127
Juanita Kathryn Hart 136
Kyanne Sue 135
Larry Eugene 136
Lilly May Brenneman 137
Louis 135
Mabel 136
Martha 82
Mary Ellen 127, 138
Mary Ethel 52
Maude Wiles 135
Myrtle 137
Rita 146
Robert S. 127, 135
Vera Lorene Keefer 135
Virginia Kay 136
Wesley Robert 135
William Dean 136
William G. 135
Wynona 135
Wilson Family 70, 173, 174
Wilson Hunt Party 4
Wilt see Witt
Wimberly, Dorothy Elizabeth Carson 156
Wilbur W. 156
Winfield, Sarah 123
Winters, Virginia Ruby 129
Withers, Lulu German 85
William 85
Witherspoon, Flora Rubey Vivian 18
Gavin 18
Gwendolin Vivian 18
Jack Vivian 18
Witt, Charles 154
Eleanor Florence 5, 31
Lavinia Harbren 154
Mary 154
William 31, 154
William S. 31
Woerner, John 57
L. F. 57
Sarah Bennett 57
Wohk-po-hum 106
Woh-pi-ve-heo 89
Wolf, Eva 36
Wood, Agnes Marsh 8, 83
Albert 8, 82
Albert C. 8, 86
Albert Spear 83
Amanda Jones 28
Amanda Smith Jones 85
Arle(i)ne 8, 83
Charles E. 8, 10
Charles Thomas 8, 10, 82, 86
Christiana Missouri 33, 85
Cora May 85
Dorothy 86
Edward 83, 85
Edward Wesley 86
Estafanita "Stella" Carson (1866-1899) 82, 85
Estella 85
Felix Ellis 86
Felix Franklin 86
Fern Gertrude 86
Frances Roebeck 82
Frank 85
Jennie 85
John T(homas) 28, 33, 85, 86
Leona May 8, 83, 86
Leora H. 85, 86
Lillian Signe Nelson 82
Lulu German Withers 85
Martha Wilson 82
Ruth Lovetta 151
Sally Carson 153
Spear Donald 8, 83
Spear Erasmus "Tom" 82, 85, 86
Stella Carson 8
Stephen Columbus "Uncle Guy" 85
Texana 28, 85
"Tom" 8, 82, 85
Wilbert W. 86
William Dibrel 85
Woods, Mildred Carson Cooper 19
William 19
Willie 19
Woodson, Miss 160
Woodward, Judith Helen 51
Work, John 61
Worth, Martitia 41
Rosamond Corinna 47
Wright, Alice 161

Wright, George Robert 161
John 170
Yates, Edward 21
Helen Carson 21
Yellow Woman 99
Young, Addie 28
Anna Brook Carson 42
Ewing 24
Judith Johnston 40
Lulu 93
Martha Jane 105
Michael Caert 40
YOUNG, TEMPERANCE (Temperence) 3, 40, 43
Young, Temperance Sadler 40
Thomas 40
Willa 28
William G. 42
Zehna, Agnes Inez Ritz 93
Agnes Louise 94
Carl Louis 94
Dan 94
Frances Griebe 94
Frank 94
Ignacia Adela Ritz 93
Ignacita Adela Ritz 93
Rafael 94
Rafaelita 94
Ralph 94
Roy R. 92
Roy Rumaldo 94
Virginia Cordova 94
Zenna see Zehna
Zimmerman, Mary Ellen 126
Ray 126
Raymond 126
Zimmermann, Bertha 160

PLACE INDEX

An effort has been made to identify particularly all place names connected with the early pioneering days of Carson-Bent-Boggs families. (Such care seemed unnecessary in regard to later generations.) The compiler is not responsible for the way in which some locations are given but has tried to harmonize them with the atlas, often without success for various reasons.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. 143, 148, 149, 150, 153
Adams Ranch, Alamosa, Colo. 7
Alamosa, Conejos Co., Colo. 7, 78
Albany, N. Y. 44
Albemarle Co., Va. 97
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 34, 77, 86
Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Va. 10
Allegheny Co., Pa. 141
Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio 126
Alma, Tenn. 161
Altadena, Calif. 30
Alton, Madison Co., Ill. 31
Annapolis, Md. 44
Ann Arundel Co., Md. 43
Anthony, Harper Co., Kans. 116, 117, 120
Antietam (Battle), Md. 41
Arkansas River, Colo. 89
Arkansas Valley, Colo. 33, 82, 85
Ashtabula, Ohio 113
Ashville, N. C. 77
Atchison, Atchison Co., Kans. 144
Attica, Harper Co., Kans. 120
Augusta Co., Va. 153, 161
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Mich. 137
Baldwin Park, Calif. 80
Barre, Mass. 87
Barstow, Tex. 155, 156, 157, 158, 159
Bath Co., Ky. 105
Beenham, Berkshire, England 108
Bellflower, Calif. 129
Belmont, Mississippi Co., Mo. 79
Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio 87
Bent Co., Colo. 79, 98, 99, 100, 107, 108, 109
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich. 137
Bent's Fort, Otero Co., Colo. 7, 69, 70, 89, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 171
Berks Co., Pa. 62, 122
Berlin, Ohio 139
Berlin Center, Mahoning Co., Ohio 127, 135, 139, 140
Berlin tp., Mahoning Co., Ohio 115, 126
Beulah, Pueblo Co., Colo. 76
Beverley Station, Platte Co., Mo. 5, 31
Big Blue River, Jackson Co., ? Mo. 109
Birmingham, Ala. 45
Bisbee, Ariz. 30, 85
Boggs Farm on Big Blue River, Mo. 109
Boggsville, Calif. 108
Boggsville, Bent Co., Colo. 7, 27, 79, 83, 91, 92, 106
Boise City, Ada Co., Idaho 18, 19, 34, 46, 82
Boone Co., Mo. 95
Boonesboro, Howard Co., Mo. 10, 11, 18, 19, 27, 33, 36, 37
Boone's Lick, Howard Co., Mo. 10, 11, 13, 17, 26, 36, 168
Boonville, Cooper Co., Mo. 10, 11, 22, 27, 30, 37
Boston Harbor, Mass. 87
Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky. 53, 96
Bradninch, Devon, England 62
Branson, Taney Co., Mo. 29
Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio 140
Broadhead, Rock Castle Co., Ky. 143, 145, 148
Brunswick, Chariton Co., Mo. 19
Buckeye Lake, Ohio 124
Buncombe Co., N. C. 58
Burlington, Kit Carson Co., Colo. 82
Caddo, Stephens Co., Tex. 156
Caddoa, Bent Co., Colo. 28
Callaway Co., Mo. 95
Cambridge, Mass. 87
Camp Carson, El Paso Co., Colo. 67
Canon City, Colo. 79
Canton, McPherson Co., Kans. 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. 112
Carlton, Yamhill Co., Oreg. 61
Carrol(l) Co., Mo. 20
Carr's Place, St. Louis, Mo. 97
Carson Camp Resort, Mono Co., Calif. 173
Carson City, Douglas Co., Nev. 66
Carson Lake, Churchill Co., Nev. 66
Carson National Forest, N. Mex. 67
Carson Pass, Alpine Co., Calif. 66
Carson River, Nev. 66
Carsonville, Dauphin Co., Pa. 112
Catawba River, Rowan Co., N. C. 40
Cedarville, poss. Clark Co., Va. 148
Central College, Fayette, Mo. 179
Centertown, Ohio Co., Ky. 54
Charleston, Brooke Co., Va. 95
Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va. 88
Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 44
Charlotte Co., Va. 149
Chattanooga, Tenn. 85
Cheney, Sedgwick Co., Kans. 136
Chicago, Ill. 81, 82
Chico, Butte Co., Calif. 86
Cimarron, N. Mex. 93, 175, 176
Cimarron River or Valley 66, 68
Cincinnati, Ohio 100
Clark Co., Ky. 21
Clay Co., Mo. 31, 32
Clayton, Union Co., N. Mex. 107, 108
Cleveland, Ohio 117
Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. 159
Clovis, N. Mex. 90
Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex. 134
Colgate, Okla. 150
Colmer, Calif. 83
Columbiana Co., Ohio 140
Conasanga, Tenn. see Conasauga, Tenn.
Conasauga, Polk Co., Tenn. 159
Concord, Contra Costa Co., Calif. 34
Concord Presbyterian Church, Iredell Co., N. C. 11
Congerville, Tenn. 42
Cord, Independence Co., Ark. 34
Corinth, Alcorn Co., Miss. 22, 63
Costilla, Colorado Territory 176
Costilla(o) Co., Colo. 76
County Antrim, Ireland 150
County Derry, Ireland 150
Cowpens, Spartenburg Co., S. C. 39
Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Ky. 143, 144, 145, 146
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind. 54
Cresbard, Faulk Co., S. Dak. 159
Cripple Creek, Colo. 100
Crow Town, Nine Mile Bottom, Colo 80
Cumberland Co., Pa. 11, 58, 123

Dacoma, Okla. 120
Dallas, Tex. 123
Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn. 153, 155
Daniels Park near Denver, Colo. 69
Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. 105
Darlington, Indian Territory(now Canadian Co., Okla.) 100, 101
Dauphin Co., Pa. 113, 114, 139, 140, 141
Davidson Co., Tenn. 23
Dayton, Ohio 3, 58
Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio 124, 140
Delagua, Colo. 80
Del Norte, Colo. 78
Denmark 100
Denton, Tex. 156
Denver, Colo. 8, 25, 54, 77, 78, 83, 94, 99, 100, 136
Denville, Ky. see Danville
Des Moines, Iowa 83
Des Moines, N. Mex. 94
Dighton, Lane Co., Kans. 134
Dorchester, Mass. 87
Dresden, Ashe Co., N. C. 42
Durham, Marion Co., Kans. 134
East Radford, Montgomery Co., Va. 42
East Texas College, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Tex. 54
Eddyville, Iowa 81
El Paso, Tex. 25, 157, 158, 159
Emporia, Kans. 133
Englewood, Colo. 99, 135
Exeter, Devon, England 62
Exeter tp., Berks Co., Pa. 62
Fancyhill, Iredell Co., N. C. 11
Fayette, Howard Co., Mo. 6, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 63, 69, 179
Fayette Co., Mo. see Lafayette
Female Seminary, Fayette, Mo. 179
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo. 101
Findley, Calif. 38
Fitch Ranch, Sotoyome, Calif. 24, 25, 26
Flagstaff, Ariz. 157
Fort Bent, Colo. 29
Fort Bent, Colo. see Bent's Fort
Fort Cooper, Mo. (Cooper's Fort) 4, 13, 35
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Colo. 7, 66, 69, 76, 78, 176
Fort Hemstead, Mo. 4
Fort Kincaid, Mo. 17
Fort Lyon, Bent Co., Colo. 7, 66, 67, 99, 101, 175, 181
Fort McKarrett see Fort McKavett
Fort McKavett, Menard Co., Tex. 20
Fort Osage, Jackson Co., Mo. 105, 108
"Fort William" see Bent's Fort
Fort Worth, Tex. 30, 147
Fowler, Otero Co., Colo. 30
Franklin Co., Mo. 63, 66, 139
Franklin tp., Howard Co., Mo. 22
Frederick, Mahoning Co., Ohio 117, 122, 127
French Broad River see Jefferson Co., Tenn.
Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Micn. 124
Gallup, N. Mex. 86
Galva, McPherson Co., Kans. 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138
Garden City, Kans. 109, 117
Germany 100, 122
Geuda Springs, Sumner Co., Kans. 119
Glade Springs, Washington Co., Va. 42
Glasgow, Scotland 99
Glen Cove, Coleman Co., Tex. 157
Glendale, Calif. 137
Goddard, Sedgwick Co., Kans. 133
Goggins Lane, Madison Co., Ky. 67
Grand Junction, Colo. 134
Grand Rapids, Mich. 118
Great Falls, Mont. 97
Green Co., Va. 5
Greene Co., Tenn. 162
Greenhorn River, Huerfano Co., Colo. 91
Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C. 49
Greenup Co., Ky. 104
Greenwich, Conn. 96
Habrow, Colo. 80
Hagerstown, Fayette Co., Ill. 52
Hamptonville, Yadkin Co., N. C. 43
Hanover, Grant Co., N. Mex. 90
Hansonville, Russell Co., Va. 150
Harmony Mission, Indian Territory 106
Harper, Harper Co., Kans. 115
Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. 50, 51, 55, 56
Hartford College, Hartford, Ky. 54
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Colo. 80
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif. 24
Henry Co., Tenn. 42, 43
Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 91
Higbee, Otero Co., Colo. 5, 6, 9, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 81, 82, 83, 85
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. 19
Hollister, Mo. 30
Holly, Prowers Co., Colo. 82
Holman's Ford, Yadkin River, N. C. 62
Holston River, Washington Co., Va. 143
Holton, Jackson Co., Kans. 5, 31
Homer, Angelina Co., Tex. 54
Honolulu, Hawaii 126
Howard Co., Mo. 4, 5, 6, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 63
Howard-Payne Female Seminary, Fayette, Mo. 69
Huerfano Co., Colo. 91
Hunting Creek, Iredell (now Wilkes) Co., N. C. 3, 14, 39, 42
Hutchinson, Kans. 135
Ida, Lincoln Co., Okla. 46
Independence, Mo. 105, 106, 109, 110
Indian Territory 100
Iredell Co., N. C. 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 23, 40, 59, 67, 168
Iredell Station, Rowan Co., N. C. 11
Ireland 3, 11, 111
Irvines Lick Fork, Madison Co., Ky. 14
Isabella, Woods Co., Okla. 146
Italy 76
J. J. Ranch 30, 85
Jackson, Miss. 20, 158
Jackson, Jackson Co., Ohio 124
Jackson Co., Kans. 31, 32
Jefferson City, Mo. 110
Jefferson Co., Tenn. 153
Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., Kans. 122
Johnson City, Washington Co., Tenn. 41
Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. 149
June Lake, Calif. 174
Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. 5, 26, 30, 32, 77, 85
Kayado, N. Mex. see Rayado
Kenosha, Wis. 82
Kent, Portage Co., Ohio 125
Kestler's Mill, Iredell Co., N. C. 12
Kim, Colo. 82, 85
King's Mountain (Battle), York Co., S. C. 143
Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn. 150
Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co., Colo. 66
Kit Carson House and Museum, Taos, N. Mex. 10
Kit Carson Memorial Park, N. Mex. 66
Kit Carson Trail 181
Knoxville, Tenn. 160, 161, 162, 163
La Crescenta, Calif. 86
Lafayette Co., Mo. 17, 90, 91, 108

La Junta, Otero Co., Colo. 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 30, 34, 71, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86
Lake Co., Calif. 38, 105
Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. 105, 106, 109
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., Tex. 6, 38
Lampasses, Tex. see Lampasas
Lancaster, Pa. 112
Lancaster Co., Pa. 11
Las Animas, Bent Co., Colo. 10, 28, 29, 30, 79, 80, 83, 93, 94, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109
Las Animas Grant 75
Las Vegas, N. Mex. 83
Latham, Butler Co., Kans. 120
Lathan, Kans. see Latham
Lawrence, Kans. 79
Lawrence Co., Ind. 148
Lebanon, Russell Co., Va. 149
Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill. 138
Leoti, Wichita Co., Kans. 133
Lexington, Ky. 104
Liberty Hall, Rockbridge Co., Va. 143
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Kans. 10
Lincoln Co., Ky. 151
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. 17
Lisbon, Howard Co., Mo. 36
Little Rock, Ark. 34
Littleton, Colo. 28
Londonderry, Ireland 149
Long Beach, Calif. 77, 80, 86
Long Creek, near Morristown, Tenn. 161
Loray, Iredell Co., N. C. 3, 11
Lordstown, Drum Co., Ohio 139
Los Angeles, Calif. 18, 24, 35, 66, 79, 80, 89, 90, 100, 123
Los Angeles District, Calif. 24
Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio 94
Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. 18, 102, 103
Lovington, N. Mex. 158
Lubbock, Tex. 158
Lufkin, Angelina Co., Tex. 54
Lyons, Rice Co., Kans. 131
McCoy, Polk Co., Oreg. 109
McKinney, Collin Co., Tex. 159
McMinn Co., Tenn. 154, 155, 156
McPherson, Kans. 10, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136
Macon, Macon Co., Mo. 18
Madison Co., Ky. 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 31, 32, 49, 66
Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn. 161
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. 136
Mahoning Co., Ohio 116, 139, 140, 141
Marietta, Ohio 88
Marion Co., Ind. 153
Marlboro, Mass. 87
Maryland 104
Maxwell Land Grant, N. Mex. and Colo. 177
Mayetta, Jackson Co., Ky. 5
Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky. 101
Mazatlan, Lower Calif., now Mexico 6
Memphis, Tenn. 38, 101, 147
Mercer Co., Ill. 146
Metropolis, Massac Co., Ill. 25, 26
Mexico 101
Miami, Fla. 146
Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky. 96
Milton tp., Mahoning Co., Ohio 113, 117, 141, 142
Minneapolis, Minn. 90
Mission San Francisco Solano, Sonoma, Sonoma Co., Calif. 24
Missouri River Trade 7
Moberly, Randolph Co., Mo. 22
Mobile, Ala. 63
Moniteau tp., Howard Co., Mo. 21
Mono Diggings, Mono Co., Calif. 70, 173, 174
Mono Inn, Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif. 172, 173, 174
Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif. 70, 171, 172, 173, 174
Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich. 125
Monroe Co., Tenn. 156, 159, 160, 161
Monte Vista, Colo. 78
Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif. 44
Montrose, Colo. 80
Moore Cemetery, Rockbridge Co., Va. 143
Morganfield, Union Co., Ky. 54
Morrilton, Conway Co., Ark. 148, 150
Morrison's Graveyard, Iredell Co., N. C. 11
Morrison's Mill, Iredell Co., N. C. 11
Mount Pleasant, Trimble Co., Ky. 55
Mount Pleasant tp., York Co., Pa. 112
Mount Vernon, Rock Castle Co., Ky. 143, 148, 149
Napa or Napa City, Napa Co., Calif. 62, 104, 105, 109, 110
Napa Co., Calif. 105, 109
Napa Valley, Calif. 105, 106
Neosha(o) River, Indian Territory 106
Nevada Co., Calif. 27
New Boone's District, Howard Co., Mo. (formerly Louisiana) 4
New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo. 10, 11, 37
New Garden, Russell Co., Va. 149
New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio 99
New London, Bedford Co., Va. 160
New Market, Jefferson Co., Tenn. 153
New Mexico Territory 89
New Orleans, La. 59
New Straitsville, Perry Co., Ohio 127
New Washington, Crawford Co., Ohio 3, 49, 57, 58
Newton, Muskingam Co., Ohio 125
Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio 117, 122
New York, N. Y. 48, 160
Nine Mile Bottom, Bent Co., Colo. 27, 28, 33, 79, 82, 85
No Creek, Ohio Co., Ky. 53, 54
North Jackson, Mahoning Co., Ohio 117
North Mankato, Minn. 82
Oak Hill, St. Louis, Mo. 96
Oakland, Calif. 5, 32, 90, 109, 158
Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. 93
Oklahoma 101
Oklahoma City, Okla. 118, 147
101 Ranch, Ponca City, Okla. 143
Otero Co., Colo. 33
Overland Trail 24
Owatomia, Minn. see Owatonna
Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. 8, 83
Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. 30
Oxford, Sumner Co., Kans. 118, 119
Ozarks, Ark. 158
Palmyra, Ohio 142
Paris, Logan Co., Ark. 148
Parkville, Platte Co., Mo. 72
Parsons, Labette Co., Kans. 137, 138
Pasadena, Calif. 30
Pawnee Fork(River), Western Kansas 102
Paxtang, Pa. 112
Pecos, Reeves Co., Tex. 157, 159
Pennavititos, N. Mex. 108
Penton-Grafton, Parish of Weyhill, Hampshire, England 87
Peoria Co., Ill. 135
Perry, Noble Co., Okla. 121
Petaluma Adobe, Sonoma Co., Calif. 109
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. 101
Piedmont, Okla. 146

Pikes Peak District(Region), Colorado Territory 6,23,32
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans. 134
Pittsburgh, Pa. 126
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. 30
Placer Co., Calif. 27
Plainfield, N.J. 157
Plainfield tp., Northampton Co., Pa. 142
Platte Co., Mo. 5,31
Plaza of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Parish of Taos, N. Mex. 72,73
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo. 108
Ponca City, Okla. 143
Portage Co., Ohio 141
Portland, Oreg. 94,109
Portsmouth, Va. 94
Potter Valley, Mendocino Co., Calif. 26
Prescott, Ariz. 22,109
Pro Tem, Taney Co., Mo. 30
Province of New Mexico 177
Province of Pennsylvania 112
Prowers Co., Colo. 83
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo. 30,34,76,77,107,181
Pueblo Co., Colorado Territory 71,74,175,176
Purgatoire River, Bent Co., Colo. 98
Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. 43
Rancho de Taos, Taos Co., N.Mex. 95
Raton, Colfax Co., N. Mex. 79,92,93
Ravenna, Ohio 124
Rayado, Colfax Co., N. Mex. 5,30,172,181
Rayado Creek, Colfax Co., N. Mex. 68,181
Red River, Taos Co., N. Mex. 94
Reno, Nev. 34
Rhea Co., Tenn. 155,156,157,161
Riceville, McMinn Co., Tenn. 156
Richmond, Madison Co., Ky. 67
Rio de las Animas, Colo. 73
Riverside, Calif. 159
Roanoke, Va. 42,45
Rockbridge Co., Va. 96
Rock Castle Co., Ky. 145
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo. 30
Ross Tp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich. 141
Rowan Co., N.C. 11,12,13,40,49,62
Roxbury, Saline Co., Kans. 130
Russellville, Logan Co., Ky. 53
Russian River District, Napa Co., Calif. 7,24,25,27,38
Rutland tp., Worcester Co., Mass. 88
Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. 18,19
Sacramento Co., Calif. 27
Sahlequah, Okla., see Tahlequah
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo. 17,62
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. 30,149
St. Joseph, Tex. 55
St. Louis, Mo. 31,61,76,88,95,96,97,98,99,101,102,103,104,105
Saint Petersburg, Fla. 124
St. Vrain Land Grant, Colo. 107
Salem, Oreg. 109
Salina, Kans. 121,128
Salisbury, Rowan Co., N.C. 13
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex. 20
San Antonio, Tex. 38
San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. 34,44,77,78,157
San Diego Co., Calif. 27
San Fernando de Taos see Taos
Sanford, Conejos Co., Colo. 78,93
San Francisco, Calif. 8,10,82,83
San Francisco Bay, Calif. 24
San Jose, Calif. 105,174
San Juan Mountains, Colo. 66
San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo. 78
San Pascual, San Diego Co., Calif. 66
San Pedro, Calif. 24
Santa Barbara, Calif. 34
Santa Cruz de la Canada (poss. Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co.), N. Mex. 84
Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., N. Mex. 6,7,17,24,25,30,68,72,79,89,90
Santa Fe Trail 4,7,13,17,23,27,38,66,70
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif. 110
Santa Rosa Ranch, Calif. 26
Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. 144
Schilling's Mill, Berlin tp., Mahoning Co., Ohio 113,114
Scotland 3
Scott City, Kans. (poss. Scott, Scott Co., Kans.) 133
Scroggs Homestead 59
Scroggs Plantation, near Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. 12
Searcy, White Co., Ark. 78
Seattle, Wash. 20
Sebring, Ohio 124
Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo. 37
Shallowford (Battle) on the Yadkin 39,40
Shasta Region, Calif. 61
Shelbina, Shelby Co., Mo. 85
Shelby Co., Ky. 13,17,18,50,62,63
Shelter Island, Long Island, N.Y. 102
Shenandoah Valley 153
Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex. 123,150
Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., Tex. 156,158,159
Sierra Co., Calif. 38
Silver Lake, Mono Co., Calif 173
Siskiyou Co., Calif. 38
Smith Canyon, Otero Co., Colo. 28
Snake River 61
Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex. 158
Solano Co., Calif. 38
"Solitude," Montgomery Co., Va. 149
Somerset Co., Md. 160
Sommerville, Ind. (poss. Somerville, Gibson Co.) 55
Sonoma, Napa Co., Calif. 25,27,38,104,105
Sonoma Co., Calif. 25,26,38
Sonora, Napa Co. (now Tuolumne Co.), Calif. 6,7,106
Sotoyome, Calif. 24
Spencer, N.C. 60
Spokane, Wash. 55
Spring Canon, near Higbee, Otero Co., Colo. 28,30
Springer, Colfax Co., N. Mex. 82,83,107,108
Springfield, Mass. 80
Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. 95,96,118,151
Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky. 151
Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C. 11,12,47,48,168
Stoak, near Exeter, Devon, England 62
Straightsville, Ohio see New Straitsville
Sudbury, Mass. 87
Sulphur, Okla. 137
Susanville, Lassen Co., Calif. 46,109
Susquehanna River, Pa. 112
Susquehanna tp., Dauphin Co., Pa. 112
Sutter Co., Calif. 38
Swartara tp., Lebanon Co., Pa. 112
Sweden 82
Tahlequah, Okla. 136,181
Taos, Taos Co., N. Mex. 6,7,8,10,14,15,17,25,27,28,30,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,79,80,81,82,84,89,90,91,92,107,172,175,178
Tates Creek, Madison Co., Ky. 14,67
Texhoma, Okla. 135
Third Creek, Loray District, Iredell Co., N.C. 3,4,11
Tolono, Champaign Co., Ill. 55

Topeka, Kans. 178
Toula(u)cay Cemetery, Napa, Calif. 104, 108
Trinidad, Colo. 80, 92, 94, 95
Trinity Co., Calif. 38
Trumbull Co., Ohio 113, 115, 141
Tucson, Pinal Co., Ariz. 25
Tulare Co., Calif. 38
Tuolumne Co., Calif. 27
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif. 26
Union Co., Mo. 139
Valdez, Taos Co., N. Mex. 94
Valognes, France 132
Val Verde (Battle), Fort Craig, N. Mex. 66
Vaughn Cemetery, Milton tp., Mahoning Co., Ohio 141, 142
Velarde, Rio Arribo Co., N. Mex. 78
Victorville, San Bernardino Co., Calif. 157
Vigil Land Grant, Colo. 106
Villa Green, Colo. 82
Wagon Mound, Mora Co., N. Mex. 79, 82
Wahoo, Saunders Co., Nebr. 146
Walnut Flat, Lincoln Co., Ky. 148
Walnut Grove, Washington Co., Va. 149, 150
Walsenburg, Colo. 85, 95
Ward Co., Tex. 155, 158
Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio 124
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo. 35
Washington, D.C. 66, 69
Washington Co., Ohio 96
Washington Co., Va. 143, 148
Weatherford, Parker Co., Tex. 28, 33, 82, 85
Weatherhead, Tex. see Weatherford
Westcliffe, Colo. 181
Westmoreland Co., Pa. 113, 141
Westport, Jackson Co., Mo. 28
Westport Landing, Jackson Co., Mo. 99
Wichita, Kans. 120, 121, 122
Wilderness Road 148
Wiley, Prowers Co., Colo. 91
Wileyville, Colo. 91
Wilhamot, Oreg. 61
Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. 41, 59
Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N.C. 123
Wilson Homestead, Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif. 173, 174
Winchester, Va. 88, 111
Windsor, Henry Co., Mo. 35
Winsor, Mo. see Windsor
Yadkin Valley, N.C. 62, 160
Yolo Co., Calif. 25
York Co., Pa. 111, 114, 139
Young-Huston family plot, Iredell Co., N.C. 3
Youngstown, Ohio 116, 126, 141, 142
Yuba Co., Calif. 25
Yukon, Canadian Co., Okla. 146, 147, 148

1951